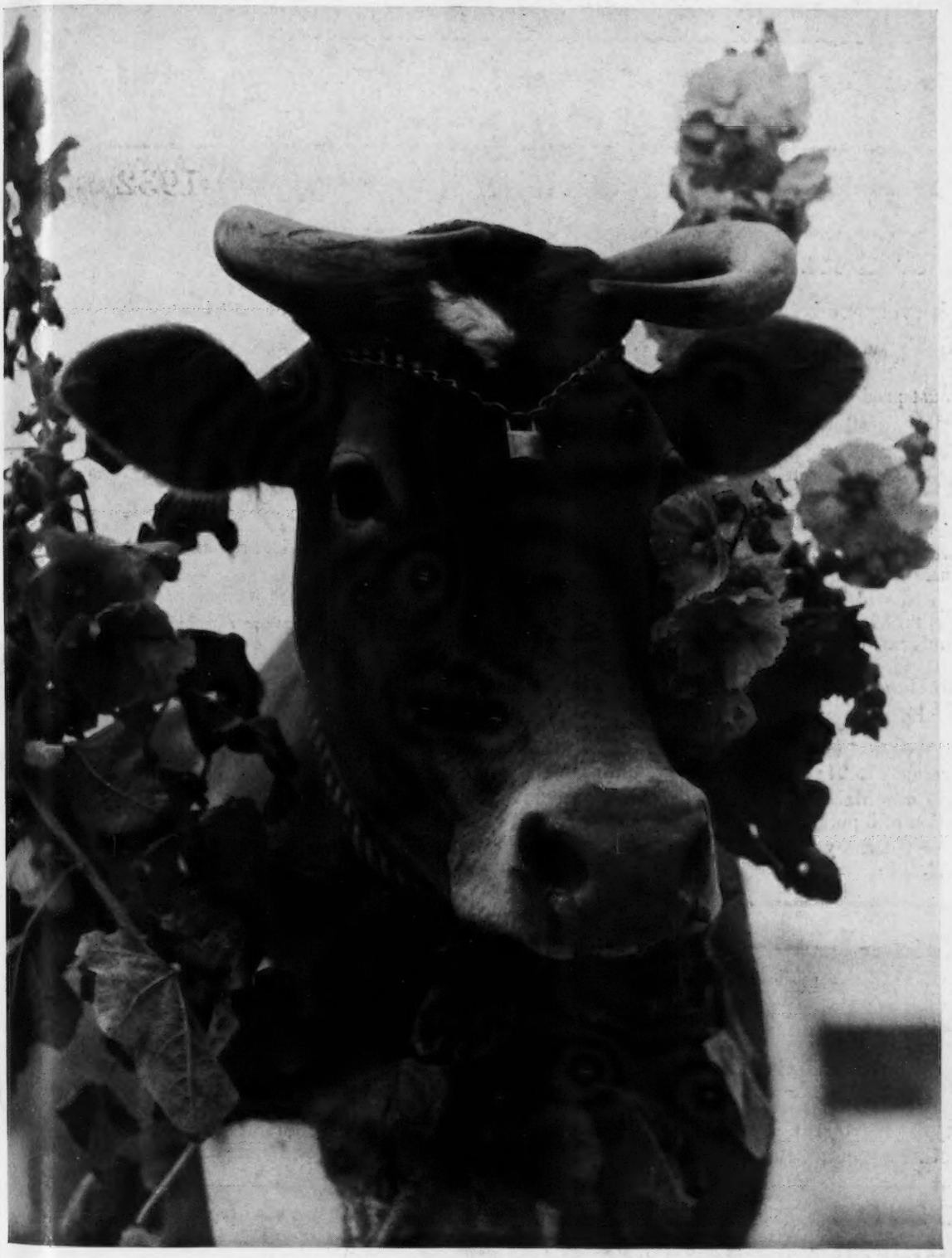
GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

August 1
1943

Meeting the Protein Shortage

ACCREDITED HERD NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

Below is a Copy of Part of Advertisement That Appeared in January 15 Journal of 1933.

1929 PROGRESS 1932

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

wish everyone interested in Guernsey Cattle the rewards that are due them.

A BREED TO LIVE

must produce the kind of cows that will make money at the pail for the dairyman.

Foremost Guernseys

1932 - Accomplishments - 1932

Thirty Cows Completed A. R. Records, Average Production 11,396 pounds milk, 601 pounds fat. Twenty-six of these Records made by Cows Bred on the Farm averaging 11,474 pounds milk, 608 pounds fat.

High Records: Aged Cow, 17,892 pounds milk, 914 pounds fat; Senior three-year-old, 14,498 pounds milk, 870 pounds fat, (Champion of her class); Junior two-year-old, 12,844 pounds milk, 755 pounds fat, (Fifth Place in Class).

Two Hundred and Fifty-eight A. R. Records Made On The Farm Average 11,154 pounds milk, 581 pounds fat.

One Hundred and Thirteen A. R. Records Made By Cows Bred And Tested On Emmadine Farm average 11,024 pounds milk, 581 pounds fat. Only Nine of These Records By Mature Cows.

The Cows Making These 113 Records Consumed 329,735 pounds grain or an average daily grain ration of 8 pounds.

These Guernsey Cows Produced a Pound of Butter Fat For Every Five Pounds of grain consumed.

1932 — 1943

256—Cows bred and tested at Emmadine Farm average 11,512.3—600.5.
575—Cows finishing A. R. test at Emmadine Farm average 11,476.0—592.9.
95—Cows in Emmadine herd average 12,500.2—640.2.

SUPERB'S FAITHFUL **only** cow of the breed to make **three** consecutive records of more than 1000 pounds each—1077.4—1036.4—1017.7. The only cow of the **breed** to hold **five places** among the **Class Leaders** at one time. Her daughter, FOREMOST QUANTITY, 665992, A. R., recently finished a record in Class G, 16,047.3—737.0 exceeding her mother's production in the same class by 3065.7—74.9. **This is Breed Improvement.**

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

Langwater Farm

The udder of
LANGWATER TWINKLE 653653
11336.9—624.4—GG

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899

Dam: LANGWATER TINKABELL 501201
A daughter of Langwater Moonlight 160256
11126.8—511.9—DD
15412.7—767.2—B

The udder of
LANGWATER CYNTHIA 657883
On test, Class E, in 131 days has 5296—243

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899
Dam: LANGWATER SIRENE 396686
13996.6—626.0—FF

A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719. Both tracing six times to Langwater Queen of the East 70304.

The udder of
LANGWATER VALENCIA 304322
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A (a granddaughter of Langwater Queen of the East 70304).

Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719

Dam: VALENTINE OF LANGWATER 112438
13951.2—624.2—G
16950.3—787.4—A

Dam of Langwater Valencian 252899
Langwater Vagabond 231275, A. R.
Sold for $16,500.

We are now using on the Farm, Langwater Timothy 320426, dropped February 22, 1942, by Langwater Valencian out of Langwater Tinkabell, full brother to Langwater Twinkle.

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, Owner **F. C. SHAW, Manager**

FAIRS . . .

Aug. 3-8. Northern Wisconsin District Fair, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. Guernseys will be judged on August 4.

Aug. 10-14. Ingham County Fair, Mason, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on Aug. 12.

Aug. 21-27. Wisconsin State Fair, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. C. S. Rhode will judge Guernseys on August 26.

Aug. 23-29. Multnomah County Fair, Gresham, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged on August 24.

Aug. 28-Sept. 6. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Aug. 30-Sept. 4. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, New York. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by E. S. Harrison.

Sept. 4-11. Indiana State Fair, 4-H Club Show, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Sept. 5-10. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Sept. 11-17. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kansas. M. L. Flack will judge Guernseys on September 14.

Sept. 12-18. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, New Jersey. Guernseys will be judged on September 15.

Sept. 12-18. Michigan Farm Products Show, Detroit, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 14.

Sept. 14-18. York Inter-State Fair, York, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 14 by R. H. Olmstead and A. A. Borland.

Sept. 19-24. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kansas. Guernseys will be judged on September 21.

Sept. 25-Oct. 2. Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition, Oklahoma City. Guernseys will be judged on September 27.

Sept. 26-Oct. 3. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Guernseys will be judged on September 29.

Oct. 3-10. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on October 6.

Oct. 4-9. Greater Spartanburg Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Nov. 7-10. Ogden Livestock Show, Ogden, Utah.

SALES . . .

Aug. 3. The Hill Top-Pleasant View Reduction Sale, Spartanburg County Fair Grounds, Spartanburg, S. C. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Orangeburg, S. C.

Aug. 9. Louis Merryman's 39th Sale, York, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Aug. 12. Brown & Heilig Dispersal at T. D. Brown Farm, Salisbury, North Carolina. Sale starts at 12.00 noon.

Aug. 21. Maine State Sale, Skowhegan, Maine. Mrs. E. M. Hillman, Bangor, secretary.

Aug. 27. Second annual Jefferson-Clarion County Pure Bred Guernsey Sale, Brookville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 11. Brant Rancho Dispersal Sale, at the Dairy, Canoga Park, California.

Sept. 13. The Issaqueena Dispersal Sale, Est. Dr. D. E. Peek, owner, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, South Carolina. Sale managed by Geo. B. Salley, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Sept. 13. George B. Salley's Fourth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale, Columbia, South Carolina.

Sept. 14. Eighth Annual Consignment Sale of the Chester County, S. C., Guernsey Cattle Club.

Sept. 17. First Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 18. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., Trenton, New Jersey.

Sept. 20. Illinois State Sale.

Sept. 23. Second annual Butler-Lawrence County Pure Bred Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 24. Important Sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 25. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 27. New York State Sale, Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, New York. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 4. Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 5. Thirteenth Indiana State Sale, 4-H Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette.

Oct. 5. Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Virginia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 6. Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Goshen, Indiana. Sale managed by the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association, Clayton E. Eash, Middlebury, Indiana, secretary.

Oct. 7. H. M. Skelton Dispersal, La-Crosse, Virginia. Sale managed by Geo. B. Salley, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Oct. 8. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 9. Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 8. Oklahoma State Sale, Fair Grounds, Oklahoma City.

Oct. 9. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

Oct. 9. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 11. New England Guernsey Sale. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 16. St. James Farm Sale, Naperville, Illinois. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 18. Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 21. Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, G. W. McKerrow, secretary, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

Oct. 22. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 23. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 25. Louis McL. Merryman's 40th Sale, York Fair Grounds, York, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Dec. 10. Coatesville Guernsey Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., Trenton, New Jersey.

MEETINGS . . .

Aug. 5. Ninth Annual Eastern Indiana District Field Day and Show, Muncie, Indiana.

Aug. 6. Illinois Guernsey Judging Conference, sponsored by the Illinois G. B. A., Curtiss Candy Company, Guernsey Farm, Dundee, Ill. Dean H. H. Kildee will officiate.

Aug. 12. Okaw Valley G. B. A. Parish Show, Loreland Farm, H. M. Van Sant, owner, Vandalia, Ill.

Aug. 19. North Carolina Field Day at T. Holt Haywood's Arden Farms, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Aug. 24. New Hampshire Judging School and Parish Show, Summit Farm, Concord, New Hampshire.

Aug. 25. Guernsey Day at Elkhart County Dairy Week, Goshen, Indiana.

MICHIGAN MEETINGS

Aug. 10. Cassopolis, Michigan.

Aug. 11. Marshall, Michigan.

Aug. 12. Adrian, Michigan.

Aug. 14. Lapeer, Michigan.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879.
Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Chat...

Elmer J. Meadows has been appointed field representative for the northwest taking the position formerly held by C. A. Smith. Mr. Meadows was a graduate of Iowa State College in 1924 and took his Master's Degree at Colorado State College. For six years he was county agent of one of the important counties in Colorado after which he spent four years as Extension State Dairyman. For the past two years Elmer has been superintendent of the Loving herd at Pueblo, Colo.

Elmer has judged Guernseys at Utah State Fair, also was associate and acting judge at the Western Washington Fair as well as being judge at the Kansas State Fair. He comes well qualified for the position of field representative. He is married and has three children, a daughter, Velma, and two boys, Jack and Robert. They will make their home in Portland, Ore., and he will handle the States of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah, Montana and Wyoming.

Dr. Hazel K. Stiebeling, Assistant Chief, U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics of Washington, received the seventh Borden award, consisting of a gold medal and $1,000, on June 17. Dr. Stiebeling was named for the distinction in recognition of her years of study of the food habits of the people of the United States. Her research has revealed impressively the shortcomings in milk consumption throughout the country and has served as a basis for production goals for milk and other protective foods.

Lieut. D. E. Baird is with 13 Co. 1 S. T. R., Fort Benning, Georgia. He was formerly at Camp Swift, Tex., and while there on a ten day leave visited Guernsey farms including Mithoefer Farms and Sartartia Plantation. Dale is very much interested in Guernseys and hopes to purchase some calves for the beginning of a herd when the war is over.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 209, 220, 232, 235
Alexander, Ray H. 240
Anchor Serum Co. 199
Avalon Guernseys 220

Backus, R. Austin 225
Barbian Farm 223
Beach Road Farm 242
Beaverbrook Farm 195
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 247
Big Springs Farm 235
Blyth Hurst 224
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Box 122 196
Box 123 196
Box 124 196
Box 125 196
Brooklandwood Farms 233
Brookmead Farm 246
Brooks Farm 248
Brown and Heilig 196
Burrows Farm, The 217
Burton Lane Farm 198

Cappeldale Farm 228
Cathedral Farms 227
Caumsett Farm 244
Cesor Farms 236
Chedco Farm 223
Chesterbrook Farm 248
Chuckanut Farms 229
Churn Creek Farms 200
Clear Springs Farm 208
Clora's Point Farm 205
Coker Pedigreed Seed Company 251
Coldsprings Farm 272
Coolbranch Farm 220
Cowham Farm 250
Curtiss Candy Co. 213

Dietrich Farms, Inc. 235
Douglaston Manor 271
Dunn's Tour 217

Edinham Farm 251
Edisto Farms 232
Employment Service 199
Elinton Farm 242

Fairlawn Farms Co. 176
Fairwold Dairy 250
Finchley Manor Farm 206
Florham Farm 172
Flying Horse Farm 221
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 243
Foster, R. E. 232
Fox's Guernsey Dairy 224
Franklin Serum Co. 199
Frazier, A. M. 215

Gaylord Guernsey Farms 239
Gippy Plantation 251
Glen Farm 248
Golden Arrow Farms 199, 206
Goodleigh Farm 206
Great Elm Farm 243
Greenway Farm 245
Groton House Farm 242

Hall, Gordon 193
Haven Hill Farms 230
Haven Hills Farm 246
Hazelwood Farm 211
Hill Girt Farm 174
Hollow Hill Farm 245
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 229

Ideal Guernsey Farm 212
Indiana G. B. A. 196
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 209

Jefferson-Clarion County Pure Bred Guernsey Sale 245

Klondike Sale 202, 203, 206

Laacke Co., R. 199
Lake Delaware Farms 211
Lakewood Farm 246
Langvalley Farm 237
Langwater Farm 169
Larrowe Milling Co. 197
Laurel Locks Farms 209
Law-Will Farm 249
Lecky, Glenn G. 196
Lochmead Farm 220
Lookout Farm 209

Maine State Sale 215
Massachusetts G. B. A. 217
McDonald Farms 207
Meredith Farm 211
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 202, 203, 204, 206, 226, IV. Cover
Merryman's 39th IV. Cover
Midview Farm 201
Millay Homestead 232
Milton Farms 225
Mt. Ararat Farm 222
Mulhocaway Farm 231
Murray Farms 217

New York State Sale 226
Norwood Farms 243

Ohio G. B. A. 228
Orchard Lawn Farm 214
Owendale Farm 224

Park, Inc., Philip R. 199
Parker's Guernsey Farm 209
Pate Sales Co. 225
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 245

Quality Farm 229
Quonquont Dispersal Sale 225

Ransom Farm 250
Riegeldale Farm 210
Riggins, Farms, Inc. 249
Rivers, Stewart 199
Rosewald Farms 238

Saint James Sale 204
Salley Sales Service 219
Smith, C. B. 215
Southern Guernsey Sale 219
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 220
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 196
Sunland Mfg. Co. 196
Sunny Mead Farm 199
Sunset Glow Farm 215
Sunshine Farm 235

Tarbell Farms 218, 230
Thornton Farms 234
Tillybardin Farms 224
Tom Cooper Farms 216
Topsfield Sale 226
Transcript Printing Co. 235
Two Brooks Farm 214

Valley Pride Farm 229

Walnut Crest Farm 199
Waukesha G. B. A. 224
Wellville Guernsey Farm 199, 241
Wern Farms 224
Western Glow Farms, Inc. 227
Wethersfield Farm 254
Where to Buy Guernseys 199
Witchwood Farm 252, 253

Zimalcrest Farm 249

Three daughters of

Langwater Ptolemy

Should Join the 700 lb. Class

FLORHAM JEAN

13226.0 lbs. Milk, 710.5 lbs. Fat, Class C
(held for registration of calf and bred for CC)

FLORHAM LAUGHTER

On test in B has made 12520.2 lbs. Milk, 623 lbs. Fat in 309 Days (bred for BB)

FLORHAM CORONET

On test in B and has made 9475.5 lbs. Milk, 417.4 lbs. Fat in 180 Days.

The supply of Ptolemy sons is very low at present but we expect more in August

---

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 *New Jersey State Herd No. 103*

FLORHAM FARM

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner* R. H. ALLEN, *Manager*

After the War

By Karl B. Musser

It is not our purpose to pose as sage, clairvoyant, prophet or any sort of visionary beyond normal. It is purposeful, however, that some thought be given to Guernsey business in the period following the war. This war has extended even the strongest superlatives when describing it. It has made all previous combat look like pre-school exercises. It has so definitely changed everything in the world that the post-war period must be looked upon with a full realization that early in that period and prior to it there must be a new level of thought, planning, and application of energy. There have been certain lessons learned in World War I that it should not be necessary to relearn this time.

We herein are concerned with agriculture and for the moment dairying, but even further with milk. Every class of commodity marketed in America has certain features about it that causes its demand—use, need, quality, and so forth. But the rapidity with which the market absorbs a product may be determined, and often is, by the regard the consumer has for any one or all of the features of a product. One may want a hand cultivator, it could be used, and as is often done one finally convinces oneself that it is really needed. But the work still can be done with a hoe. Statistics have been compiled for the purpose of determining what feature of a product will withstand depression the best and what feature withstood the last post-war period better than any other.

The one that has withstood each and every post-war period the best is "quality." It is a matter of record that the industries that specialized in quality products suffered the least.

The Guernsey breed represents "quality," and a glance at the experience of our breed, not only following the last war but throughout the years of depression, tells a story that is remarkable in the field of pure bred cattle. Our greatest progress, comparatively, has occurred in such times and it will occur again following this war.

It is not sufficient, however, to rely on the industry phase of the question entirely. There are among us those who failed financially during the periods alluded to and even in this day the records show a certain number of failures. But each of these has definitely ignored the fact that within the field of a "quality" industry the asset of quality must be used to its fullest extent.

Bulk production in any field is more susceptible to radical market changes than highly specialized high-class commodities.

There will be a change within the year in regard to dairy products. It is now believed that the most economical use of dairy products can be realized by the use of more fluid milk and less milk products. Further, even a casual study of all rationing strikingly shows that the consumer gets the highest "quality" item with his ration stamp. Should there then be both a move to foster more fluid milk utilization and milk rationing, too, it does not require a master mind to determine the resulting demand for a "quality" milk.

Guernsey milk by virtue of the vehicle, Golden Guernsey, Inc., has the entree to the field of identified and recognized quality specialization and far too few Guernsey breeders are availing themselves of it.

The page advertisement appearing this month in the Ladies' Home Journal is but an indication of the possibilities of the future for *Golden Guernsey* milk.

The breeding stock phase of the industry will face equal opportunity. It is estimated that eleven of the 46 million cattle in Europe have been destroyed, one-third of the horses, almost half of the hogs and a third of the sheep. Recent news from a source as reliable as any states that not only have the Channel Islands been depleted of our breed but that inferior, nondescript cattle have been placed on the Island.

A new world recognition of quality in all products will be one of the results of the war.

The post-war period will be a very fruitful period for Guernsey breeders if they will make use of their unlimited asset—quality.

Our nation is one of high wage standards. Within such standards is a field for quality products that has never been thoroughly or adequately served and even in the depth of depression the quality program was alone in expansion.

These facts are not presented as a call to duty, they are a call to opportunity for the breeder choosing to follow our national program.

War and High Prices

Nevertheless

Basic Breeding Principles Remain

The Same

Fact

"Like begets like." We know that we cannot expect from our matings physical character which does not exist in the immediate ancestry of some progenitor. What is lacking will have to be introduced from sources that have it before it will appear in our own cattle.

Fact

"The eye of the master fattens the cattle," or produces the milk. The comfort, well-being and contentment of the dairy cow accounts for no small measure of her present-day producing ability. The downward pull of inheritance toward the average of the breed is very strong. Without the master's thoughtful, intelligent care the best of herds will surely revert to ordinary.

Change

The estate and back country yellow butter cow is recognized as the producer of "America's table milk."

Simple Arithmetic

Profit to the dairyman today comes from quarts of milk in bottles on the doorstep of the consumer.

One cow produced:
12,000 pounds milk, 5% fat, which equals 600 pounds fat or 5581 quarts milk.

Another cow produced:
10,000 pounds milk, 6% fat, which equals 600 pounds fat or 4651 quarts milk.

Difference 930 quarts milk. 930 quarts of milk at 8¢ equals $74.40.

Probably the future ideal demanded by the dairy man of the Guernsey Breeder will be a cow producing 20,000 pounds of milk with 5% fat.

Hill Girt Farm

CHADDS FORD
PENNSYLVANIA

H. G. HASKELL
Owner

JOHN COCHRANE
Superintendent

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 64 *August 1, 1943* No. 3

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Superb's Faithful

Photograph by Arax Studios

FEATURE ARTICLES

Meeting the Protein Shortage on Dairy Farms—By F. B. Morrison 177
The Mother of a Herd—By Ray L. West 178
A Farmer Reports on Grass Silage—By J. Howard Cliffe 180
Wisconsin Field Days & Type Schools—By George D. Britts 181
"Superb" and "Faithful" in Name and Production Fame—By Ray L. West 183
Missouri Type Schools—By R. L. Holden 184
Kansas Type Schools & Parish Shows—By R. L. Holden 184
Stanislaus County Guernsey Show—By C. W. Robinson 186
Illinois Type School—By R. L. Holden 187

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 171
Editorial Comment—After the War—By Karl B. Musser 173
Changes Among the Leaders:
Contender's Patsey 192
Whimsy May Day 192
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 255–270

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1943, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis. Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, 162 S. Pa. Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Donald K. McLeod, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 7240 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
George F. Richards, 204 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Room 307, 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

State Association Representatives

Arthur W. Telfer, Marketing Representative Indiana G. B. A., 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-secretary. Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Fairlawn Guernseys

QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM

Sire: MAXIM OF BURKEVILLE, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE

Records: 11813.3—708.3—F
15227.4—867.8—BB

ROSE MAXIM now has 8 A. R. daughters and more to finish soon.

ROSE MAXIM was the sire of our entire consignment to the Maxim Sale. Four daughters averaged $1056.

The following breeders have purchased sons of ROSE MAXIM in the past six months:

EWALD G. MEIDER	Hartland, Wisconsin
ARTHUR W. TELFER	Lafayette, Indiana
HOWELLA FARMS	Freehold, New Jersey
MILLER BROTHERS	Goshen, Indiana
FRED SIESS	
R. L. GEORGE	Lebanon, Indiana
W. F. DUFF	
S. J. SCHWINN	Accomac, Virginia
W. O. MILLS	Mooresville, Indiana

These sons will increase in value as time goes on and we believe they will sire good dairy cattle.

A few baby sons for sale

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

Adelphia, N. J.

S. L. KATZ, *Proprietor* M. G. SEATH, *Manager* GEO. SHELLENBERGER, *Herdsman*

Numerous Experiments Show That Whatever Protein Supplement Is Available, So Long As It Is Palatable, Can Be Used In Grain Mixture For Cows.

Meeting the Protein Shortage On Dairy Farms

By F. B. Morrison
Cornell Unversity

It is now generally known by farmers that there is at present a serious shortage of protein-rich feeds, or protein suplements, for live stock. This shortage has been brought about largely by the considerable increase in numbers of live stock, especially hogs, on the farms of the United States, and to better feeding of stock than usual by many farmers.

The increase in our live stock population is urgently needed to meet the wartime demands for animal products by our armed forces and our allies, in addition to our civilian needs. Some farmers, especially in the grain-growing districts, who have not been in the habit of feeding their stock enough protein supplements for most efficient production, are now attempting to feed their animals better than ever before. They are doing this partly because of patriotic response to the demand from the nation for more food and partly because the prices for live stock products are now more favorable than a few years ago.

There is also a lessened production of some protein supplements, especially fish meal, because of war conditions. Other influences, too, have caused the present shortage. In the writer's opinion it has not been due to hoarding of protein supplements by feed manufacturers or farmers.

Because of the seriousness of the shortage, the Feed Industry Council, representing the feed manufacturers in cooperation with the United States Department of Agriculture and nutrition experts from some of the state agricultural experiment stations, has worked out a program for conserving protein feeds. Under this program, the feed industry agrees to try to hold the protein content of mixed feeds and live stock rations within certain maximum amounts. The program is a voluntary one, and depends for its success not only on thorough cooperation by feed manufacturers and feed merchants, but also by farmers.

Will Spread the Supply

The whole object of this program is to use the available supply of protein most efficiently and to cut out any wasteful use. It is essential that we all do our utmost to help make the limited supply "go around" so it will produce just as much human food as is possible.

For dairy feeds the program makes the following definite statement: "Limit total protein content of dairy feeds to 16 per cent as fed to the cows, except in cases where only grass hay, cereal hay or fodders, or silages made from the same crops are available, when 18 per cent is permissible, with tolerance not to exceed one per cent. Where legume hay is available, the protein content of the dairy feeds as fed to the cows should be limited to a grain ration containing from 12 to 16 per cent protein—depending upon the quality of the hay."

Many New York dairymen have been in the habit of feeding grain mixtures considerably higher than this in protein. However, we can assure them that these recommendations provide enough protein for satisfactory production. We feel safe in making this statement because of the results of extensive experiments conducted by Professors E. S. Savage and E. S. Harrison at Cornell a few years ago and also because of the results of experiments conducted elsewhere.

In the Cornell experiments a grain mixture containing only 16 per cent protein gave entirely satisfactory results when fed with corn silage and mixed clover and timothy hay containing at least 30 per cent clover.

In two earlier experiments by the author and associates at the University of Wisconsin, dairy cows produced just as much milk and fat on a homegrown ration consisting of an abundance of good alfalfa hay and corn silage for roughage as when a mixture of linseed meal and cottonseed meal was substituted for part of the corn and oats. The corn and oats

(Please turn to page 190)

The Mother of a Herd

Real Evidence to Back the Advice . . . . . .
"Buy a Well-Bred Guernsey Cow and Raise a Herd"

The mother of a herd at 11 years of age. New Hope Gardenius's Susan has seven daughters, two sons and 10 granddaughters.

EXHIBITING that rare combination of desirable qualities—production, reproduction, and longevity—New Hope Gardenius's Susan, owned by L. J. Drake, Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill., is fast establishing a record that will place her among the greatest brood cows of the breed. It will be several years before the complete story can be told, but today's evidence leaves no room for doubt as to the net results.

"Susan" has seven official records all made on twice-daily milkings and all but one in 305 days or less. Her record of 12240.8 lbs. milk and 597.1 lbs. fat was a class leader record in CCC when made. She is now on retest and in 178 days has credits totaling 7808.8 lbs. milk and 350.6 lbs. fat. Her lifetime production including credits to date totals 89940.4 lbs. milk and 4298.2 lbs. fat. This is an average of about 20 lbs. of milk testing 4.78 per cent fat, or nearly one lb. of fat produced at every milking during her tested lifetime.

Lewis M. Meyer, manager of Rock Creek Farm, says that Susan's progeny by five different sires are uniformly good in type and are all good producers and reproducers. "Susan" has been a regular breeder as during her nine years at Rock Creek it has been necessary to breed her only once except for three years when she settled to the second service each time. All calvings have been normal and it has been necessary to call the veterinarian only once for her. This was precipitated by a case of milk fever. Mr. Meyer believes she is bred to qualify for another triple letter record. "Susan" has been bred to her grandson, Rock Creek Pharaoh, that is by Coronation Pharaoh and out of Rock Creek Parisian.

"Susan" has seven daughters and two sons. Four daughters are in the Performance Register. Her most famous daughter, Rock Creek Parisian, that is by Langwater Pretor, holds the present world record in class EEE with 15151.7 lbs. milk and 759.3 lbs. fat. "Parisian" has a class G record of 15370.3 lbs. milk, 765.3 lbs. fat, on twce daily milking. The full sister to "Parisian," Rock Creek Suzanne, and full brother, Rock Creek Petros, have not yet come into the Performance Register.

Another daughter, Rock Creek Flashette Susan, that is by Coronation Flash, has four records as follows:

37	G	728	9258.1	475.8
39	CCC	610	9571.5	489.6
40	B	730	10121.2	492.2
41	A	730	12031.6	593.4

"Susan" was bred to Green Meadow Forester and the resulting daughter has two records. The highest record is 11034.3 lbs. milk and 605.6 lbs. fat in 730 milkings, class E. This cow just finished a class BBB record of 11184.6 lbs. milk, 581.8 lbs. fat (subject to final verification and approval).

"Susan" with seven of her progeny. Left to right: Rock Creek Petros, Rock Creek Forester's Susan, Rock Creek Parisian, Rock Creek Flashette Susan, Rock Creek Superb, New Hope Gardenius's Susan (herself), Rock Creek Suzanne and Rock Creek Royal Susan.

The other Performance Register daughter, New Hope Prince's May, is by New Hope Gardenius. Her sire and dam were both by Langwater Gardenius. She produced 11298.1 lbs. milk and 597.5 lbs. fat in class GG.

In addition, "Susan" has a son by Coronation Flash, a daughter on test by Mount Hope Reaper, and a daughter by Rock Creek Royal.

There are 11 granddaughters of "Susan" in the herd and Mr. Meyer states they show promise of being as good as her daughters.

A brief review of Susan's pedigree reveals the rich inheritance which is responsible, to a large extent, for her ability to make such a record of performance. Her dam, New Hope Miladdie's Susan, has two daughters and one son in the Performance Register, and made a class leading record of 15745.5 lbs. milk and 838.0 lbs. fat in class CC. The maternal grandsire, Miladdie of Fern-Dell, has four tested daughters with five records averaging 11681.8 lbs. milk and 613.8 lbs. fat.

Susan's sire, Langwater Gardenius, has 36 tested daughters with 63 records averaging 11117.7 lbs. milk and 519.8 lbs. fat. Twenty-five of these records were made in triple letter class (twice daily milking for 305 days, carrying a calf at least 175 of the days while on test).

Her paternal grandam was the great brood cow, Langwater Gardenia—class leader in CC when made with 13819.9 lbs. milk and 696.2 lbs. fat. She has four daughters and six sons in the Performance Register.

It will be interesting to watch the further development of this family. The Performance Register will bring this story of achievements so that everyone in this vast Guernsey fraternity may gain by the example.

New Hope Gardenius's Susan
Sire: Langwater Gardenius
Dam: New Hope Miladdie's Susan
Susan's Records

LBS. MILK	LBS. FAT	CLASS
8850.4	422.2	F
12240.8	597.1	CCC
10983.3	542.1	AAA
11236.0	559.9	AAA
11934.3	566.7	AAA
13616.4	654.2	AAA
13270.4	605.8	AAA

Now on retest, bred for AAA, in 178 days has 7808.8 lbs. milk, 350.6 lbs. fat.

Her P. R. Progeny

Rock Creek Parisian
15151.7 lbs. milk, 759.3 lbs. fat, EE (World's Record)
Sire: Langwater Pretor

Rock Creek Forester's Susan
11034.3 lbs. milk, 605.6 lbs. fat, E
Sire: Green Meadow Forester

Rock Creek Flashette Susan
12031.6 lbs. milk, 593.4 lbs. fat, A
Sire: Coronation Flash

Rock Creek Petros
A full brother to Rock Creek Parisian
Sire: Langwater Pretor

A Farmer Reports On Grass Silage

A GENERATION ago, farmers were actively debating whether silage was helpful or harmful to cattle, but today the silo is taken as a matter of course on dairy farms and only occasional echoes of past controversies are now heard.

It is only within the past few years, however, that the ensiling of grass crops has received widespread acceptance. The idea is old, but earlier attempts resulted in much spoiled or rank-smelling material. When it was found that molasses, and later, phosphoric acid and other preservatives could be used to secure dependable and satisfactory results, interest in grass silage began to spread rapidly. There are many good reasons why this is so.

The majority of dairymen have only one silo. Feeding of corn silage on such farms begins about the time that cows must be brought off pasture in the fall, and by spring the silo is usually empty. Cows then go out on pasture and need no silage—for a time.

But all too soon the first flush of succulent grass is at an end. The weather gets hot and dry. Bluegrass stops growing. Other grasses get wiry and go to seed. Bottom lands are grazed off close, and hillside pastures are just big exercise lots. The cows show little interest in grazing and less in giving milk. The growing of soiling crops or special pasture crops is laborious and unsatisfactory.

Here is where grass silage scores a bull's-eye. The cow that starts and ends the day by surrounding a big forkful of palatable and nutritious grass silage makes far less draft on the pasture than her thin sister who must go out each morning in search of enough to keep alive. She lies down much sooner to ruminate and think about making milk. She is contented and so is her owner. (This is not said to deprecate good pastures—for they are another story, one which has been told many times and will be reiterated, we trust, many times again.)

The owner of the cow has a number of good reasons besides his larger milk check for approving grass silage. In the first place, he has added at least 50 per cent to the usefulness of the silo. Silo and cutter, if purchased new, probably cost around $1,000. For this 50 per cent increase in usefulness, he may add to his investment about 15 per cent or $150 to install a molasses pump and to trade in his hay loader for one of the heavier-built "green crop" type.

Another important consideration is the fact that he cuts off a field or two of hay in advance of the usual harvest season. This lessens the rush at haying time. It also means that this grass is harvested without any worries about the weather. Rain interrupts filling for only a short time, and does not injure fresh-cut grass at all.

If the grass silage has not all been fed out by fall, the corn is simply put on top. This lessens the fall work and leaves more corn to ripen as grain to sell. I have many times gone from corn silage to grass silage and vice versa, and I challenge anyone to point out, by examination of the milk sheet, when the change was made.

Finally, the silo makes a grand place for crops that would not make first-class hay. First year alfalfa often contains much volunteer straw if seeded after a grain crop. Older alfalfa fields may be coarse and stemmy. Many fields contain weeds such as docks, thistles, mustard, and garlic which can be ensiled before they mature their seed. The cows eat all this material—they cannot sort it out. It is soft and probably acquires much the same flavor as the rest of the silage.

But at this point our reader may be asking: "What is the other side of the picture? Are there no hazards—no drawbacks?" Yes, there are—several, in fact.

First, some extra equipment is required, or at least desirable, as has been mentioned. Preservatives, also, cost money, and at present molasses is scarce and high in price.

Second, some additional "know how" is required. The determination of the proper moisture content of the material* and the adjustment of the preservative (if any) are largely a matter of experience.

Third, mold spots are common, and not easy to sort out in the silo, although the cows reject a good many.

Fourth, green grass weighs three or four times as much as dry hay, and is heavy to load and to fork off onto the cutter.

Fifth, the bursting strain is greater

(Please turn to page 190)

By J. Howard Cliffe

Wisconsin Field Days and Type Schools

A SERIES of field days and judging schools covering Wisconsin started in Waukesha County on June 5, at the E. C. Phillips Farm, Genesee. In spite of a cold, rainy day about 100 breeders were on hand for the activities.

After the crowd inspected the Phillips herd, the various classes were led out for judging. County Agent Thomas acted as ring master and called on various breeders for an explanation of placings. Clarence E. Sheridan of Luxerin Farms then lined the animals officially and gave convincing reasons for final placings.

Most of the animals shown in the judging contest classes were offspring of a son of Langwater Star Gazer and Fritzlyn Jupiter.

The new herd sire, Green Meads Napoleon, owned jointly by Dave Owen, E. C. Phillips and Wern Farms, was exhibited to the crowd. He is a son of Langwater King of the Meads, out of a 770.0 lb., class A, daughter of Aiyukpa-Levity King. Also exhibited was Corium Slogan Muiroc, owned by Wern Farms, a son of Proud Dora of Echo Glade, 1007.1 lbs. fat, class A.

Prizes given by the State Association to winners in the judging contest were won by Gavin W. McKerrow for men, Carolyn McKerrow for ladies, and David Craig for juniors.

Speakers on the afternoon program were presented by L. B. Stevens, president of the Waukesha County Association, and included C. F. Clafflin of the Equity Livestock Co-operative, C. B. Finley, County Agent Thomas and George D. Britts, who presented the prizes and made awards to Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Phillips and Mr. and Mrs. Dave Owen, in appreciation of all the work they did to make the event so successful. Also the group extended a vote of thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Phillips for their splendid hospitality.

It was pleasing to Waukesha County breeders to have their former secretary, Delbert H. Kingston, manager of Curtiss Candy Co. herds, present. Another out of the county visitor was Ralph Tratt of Whitewater.

OZAUKEE COUNTY

Ozaukee County held its judging school on the farm of Herbert Clausing of Grafton.

The Clausing herd is one of the oldest in the state and has furnished some of Wisconsin's top pure breds. Excellent classes were provided and interest in the judging was keen and breeders argued fervently to uphold their placings. At the end of the day it was pleasing to hear several breeders say it was one of the most instructive days in a Guernsey way they had held in the county.

The various classes were officially placed by Clarence E. Sheridan. Following the judging, Mr. Clausing brought out two families which demonstrated what two fine brood cows can contribute through their offspinrg in developing a good herd.

One of the good bulls used in Wisconsin and in this herd was Rosemount Butter Boy that was by Foremost's Excelsior and out of Gerar Fanny 2d. Practically all animals in the herd trace back to this bull. Three sons or grandsons of Langwater Grandee have been used in recent years with good results. One of them now in service is out of Anda Lillian with 868.1 lbs. fat, class AA, a full sister to a former grand champion at the National Dairy Show.

Prizes were awarded to the following for placing first in judging contest: Men, E. C. Phillips; women, Mrs. Alvin Hintz; 4-H Club Boy, Jules Clausing, and 4-H Club Girl, Marion Hintz.

Short talks were given by County Agent Carl Gilman and by Clarence Sheridan. A Herd Record Kit was awarded to Mr. and Mrs. Clausing for their fine hospitality.

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Jefferson County breeders were entertained by William Hoard, Jr., at Hoard's Dairyman Farm for their type school and field day.

Hoard's Dairyman Farm, made up of 270 acres, was established in 1899 and is one of the show places and most attractive farms in Wisconsin. The dairy herd has been of primary importance, not only in building up the fertility of the farm, but has furnished much information in solving herd management problems that have been passed on through Hoard's Dairyman.

There is a battery of four herd sires now in use on the farm. The senior herd sire is Allen's Show Boy, sire of Monarch's Dimple, state champion with 644.7 lbs. fat in DDD. A three-quarters brother of Allen's Show Boy, Monarch Glenwood Dairyman, is also in service in the herd. Raemelton Triumph Dairyman, by Raemelton Yankee out of Green Meadow Tranquil, is one of the junior herd sires being used.

After a picnic lunch on the beautiful lawn where the trimmings, milk, ice cream and pop were furnished in abundance by our host, the classes were led out for the judging contest. A goodly number were on hand and real spirited arguments resulted in the discussion of the placings. Prof. I. W. Rupel of the College of Agriculture was official judge and did his usual good work in placing the classes and explaining his reasons. Contest winners were: Men, Harry Becker; women, Mrs. Wilbur Becker, and 4-H Boy, Ivan Hubbard.

A large Guernsey plaque was presented to Mr. Hoard in appreciation of his splendid hospitality.

SAUK COUNTY

Herbert Hochmuth and family were hosts to Sauk and surrounding Counties for their judging school. The prize for coming the greatest distance went to Vilas Young and family who were there from West Salem, La Crosse Co.

For the last three years, the Hochmuth herd has averaged over 400 lbs. fat on twice-a-day milking, eighteen cows in the herd of various ages, all on test. Most any breeder would be

proud to lead out as many deep-bodied, large-uddered, real dairy brood cows as were shown in the aged cow class. Pleasing, too, was the quality and type of a class of six heifer calves and six bull calves.

Mr. Hochmuth has been concentrating the best female line in his herd by using sons of his best family. Several animals from his herd have won honors at local and state fairs, including Marge of Elderbrook that was developed from a calf-club calf by Diana Hochmuth. This cow won high honors by being selected as one of the Stars of the Milky Way at the State Fair and has produced nearly two tons of fat.

Interest in the judging was keen, nearly everyone taking part and it was pleasing to have a large number of juniors in the contest.

The cattle were placed by Prof. I. W. Rupal. Between classes, musical and other entertainment by local talent was given, and local folk had extra prizes which added to the prize list. Those awarded prizes were: Men, Bob Hyzer, Harold Westerfeldt, and a tie between Emil Backeburg and Harry Dehler; ladies, Mrs. C. W. Wichern, Mrs. Everett Gray and Mrs. Vilas Young tied for second, and Mrs. Harry Dehler, third; boys, Gordon Griffa, Lester Woolever, and Robert E. Lee and Rodney Williams, tied; girls, Carol Woolever, Diana Hochmuth, Wava Jean Weineke, Margy Rabuch.

Juneau County

From near and far breeders gathered at the farm home of Herman Gugdahl at New Lisbon to take part in the type school. Mr. Gugdahl has a very attractive dairy and supplies New Lisbon with Guernsey milk.

Mr. Gugdahl secured his foundation from M. L. Witz, and is at present using three bulls that came from the C. E. Swenson farm, Chisago City, Minn. Some excellent classes were available.

After a bounteous picnic dinner the crowd was taken to test fertilizer plots, showing the results of using T. V. A. potash fertilizer. This work was explained by Prof. Forest Turner of the University Soils Department.

Juneau County breeders then held their annual meeting. No changes were made in officials and Frank Gorham was reelected pres., William Retzlaff, vice-pres., and Mrs. M. L. Witz, sec.-treas. Directors in addition to those listed are: Herman Gugdahl, M. L. Witz, and William Lauden.

The first class judged was an excellent group of aged cows, followed by other good classes. They were officially placed by Prof. I. W. Rupel. Contest winners among the men were: 1, Adolph Nuttleman, West Salem; 2, Manly Sharp, county agent; 3, Tom Wright, Mauston; 4-H Club boys: 1, William Barnes, Jr.; 2, Erwin Nuttleman, West Salem. Some of the ladies tied for honors. Women: 1, Ruby Lange; 2, Mrs. Henry Hanson; 3, Mrs. Carl M. Benson; 4, Mrs. S. L. Peterson.

The day's activities ended with the raffling of a bull calf, sired by Wern's Muiroc Prince, from the herd of William Barnes. The holder of the lucky ticket was Ed Hancock of Camp Douglas, who has a nice start in Guernseys and will give the bull a good home.

Proceeds from the sale of these tickets will be used for breed promotion work in Juneau County, where this year they have hit a new high in county membership with 27.

A Herd Record book was presented to Mr. Gugdahl and a plaque to Mrs. Gugdahl for their splendid cooperation in making the day so successful.

Clark County

The weather man was the chief factor in the Clark County field day, but in spite of the fact that it was the first day for two weeks or more that farmers could work their fields, a goodly number came out to the Ed Beck farm at Owen.

Mr. Beck has built up one of the good herds in Clark County and is now using as his herd sire, Claribel's Harvester, by Eminent Harvester out of a daughter of Admiral Gold from McKerrow Farms.

Some interesting classes were furnished which were officially placed by C. B. Finley, following a type demonstration on a female and, later on, the herd sire.

Winners in the judging contest were: Men, Wesley Worden, Greenwood; women, Erna Pernsteiner, Medford; boys, John Schommer, Curtis; girls, Joan Harshman, Elk Mound.

There were more juniors at this show and two teams of Future Farmers, one from Owen and the other from Greenwood, who took part in the judging contest. Books on "Breeding Guernseys" were presented to each team.

A Herd Record book and kit were presented to Mr. Beck for his hospitality.

Barron County

The type school and picnic in Barron County was held at Outlook Hill, the beautiful farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Halvorson, near Canton.

A steady rain all forenoon held activities up but the rain slackened at noon and after a bounteous picnic dinner, judging got underway.

The aged cow class was a good group of real dairy type cows and there were many differences of opinion registered in the score books. The second class of four heifers were so uniform in placings, results could not be used in the contest, but the third class again brought forth many opinions.

The official judge was L. V. Wilson of Boulder Bridge Farm, who always does a splendid job, not just in placings, but giving reasons and asking for discussion.

Winners in the contest were: Men, George Harrison, Chippewa Falls; women, Mrs. Paul Hoff, Hillsdale; 4-H boy, Arlie Matthys, Barron; 4-H girl, Mary Rockman, Barron.

Glen Vergeront from the University gave an analysis, with charts, on the breeding used in the Halvorson herd. Daphne's Crusader, in service for 12 years, did the best job and has more progeny in the herd than any other sire used. Another good sire was Heartsease Butterfat Knight.

County Agent I. O. Hembre talked on feeds and shortage of proteins. A general discussion on rations used by those present was of value to the whole group.

George Britts, state field-man, gave a short talk and presented the prizes to the contest winners and gave gifts to Mr. and Mrs. Halvorson.

"Superb" and "Faithful" in Name and Production Fame

C. Chester DuMond, Commissioner of Agriculture for the State of New York, poses with Superb's Faithful and Wm. K. Hepburn, manager of the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., after congratulating Mr. Hepburn on the outstanding production records made by this cow.

Superb's Faithful--First cow in the history of the Breed to make Three Consecutive Records above 1,000 lbs. of fat.

SETTING a new production record, Superb's Faithful, registered Guernsey cow owned by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., recently completed her third consecutive yearly record of more than 1000 pounds of butter fat. She is the first cow of the breed ever to establish such a record.

In terms of Food for Victory, "Faithful" produced the equivalent of more than 28,000 quarts of rich milk and 3,900 pounds of butter in three years. This would be sufficient to provide every member of a family of five with one quart of milk each day for 15 years. It would also provide a family with one pound of butter each week for over 60 years.

Faithful's lifetime production in six tested lactations is equal to more than 50,000 quarts of rich milk and 7,000 pounds of butter. In pounds of milk and butter fat, her contribution to the food supply of this fighting nation reads as follows:

19678.7	Milk	1077.4	Fat	Class AA
19776.7	"	1036.4	"	" A
19471.2	"	1017.5	"	" A
17363.3	"	931.5	"	" CC
17469.0	"	918.2	"	" AA
12981.6	"	662.1	"	" G

(Please turn to page 191)

Superb's Faithful that produced the equivalent of more than 28,000 quarts of milk and 3,900 lbs. of butter in three years.

A "Promise for the Future"—Superb's Faithful with her daughter, Foremost Quantity. Left to right: Manager Wm. K. Hepburn, "Faithful," "Quantity," Wm. K. Hepburn, Jr., herdsman at Foremost, and Commissioner DuMond.

Missouri Type Schools

DOWN in the hills of central Missouri, a few miles north of the Lake of the Ozarks, near Versailles, C. C. Marlo and his partner, Louie Pellegrini, have established an excellent herd of Guernseys in the last two or three years. They have probably built the best dairy lay-out in that whole section with a glazed tile barn and Jamesway equipment, including a cut-crop-keeper and a thoroughly modern milk house. There has been very little Guernsey development in that particular part of Missouri aside from a little development at Windsor and a few scattered herds.

More or less as an informal opening and with a view to being of service to such Guernsey interest as there is in the general section, Mr. Marlo invited the Missouri G. B. A. to put on a local type school at Repelmar Farm on Saturday, June 5. In spite of rain and floods and an extremely backward season, the attendance was surprisingly good. Certainly the attendance was interested. The Funk's, father and son, came over from Windsor, and a group of four Wenger Brothers with a herd of Guernseys near Versailles participated in the school. Henry Walter came down from Columbia, and Guy and M. E. Wallis were there from Springfield. Most of the others were from a distance. "Red" Muckler and his brother and son were there from St. Louis and Arcadia. Lawrence Rainey came over from St. Albans Farms, while from out of the state were L. J. Drake, the owner, and L. M. Meyer, the manager of Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. "Chuck" Van Landuyt, the manager of Repelmar Farm, had the cattle in nice shape. Three head were gone over very carefully, using the new inter-breed score card, and several classes were judged both in and out of the rain. M. J. Regan, extension dairyman for the University of Missouri, assisted by H. A. Herman, secretary of the Missouri G. B. A., and professor of dairy production at the University, did the official placing. At noon Mr. Marlo provided a bountiful buffet lunch.

Northeastern Type School

Up in the northeast corner of Missouri in the old established Guernsey community of Marion County, Don Sosey, owner of the newspaper at Palmyra, postmaster and otherwise active in the affairs of the town, likewise has been building an outstanding herd in the last two or three years. On June 16, at his Lochmead Farm, he was host to the Northeast Missouri G. B. A. type school. Mr. Sosey has already been able to combine a deal of living with his farming and breeding development to the extent that he has built a sizable and well-stocked pond and a very attractive and comfortable cabin at one end of the farm. These served to make an ideal setting for the field day.

More than 60 people attended. Forty-two at one time or another actually turned in placing cards, and 35 participated in the school clear to the end. Possibly this persistence was stimulated by the support of the Palmyra Kiwanis Club, that on the previous evening had given support to the Jersey Parish Show of the local district, which was said to have been the first parish show ever held in Missouri under the lights. The Kiwanis Club provided $25 in prize money for the outstanding judges at the Guernsey Type School. This money was divided between juniors and seniors with the following results: Juniors, 1, Bobby Earl Fuque, Palmyra; 2, Lawrence Frankenbach, Hannibal; 3, Kenneth Schluckebier, Palmyra; 4, tied, Marvin Frankenbach and Norbert Frankenbach, Hannibal; adults; 1, Auburn Norris, Palmyra, manager of Lochmead Farm; 2, tied, R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, and Herbert Dinger, Kahoka; 3, tie between J. R. Norris, herdsman, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, L. B. Wade, agricultural teacher at Palmyra, Richard Gregory, Kahoka, J. Warren Head, Jersey breeder of Palmyra, and H. C. Price, agricultural teacher at Hannibal.

M. J. Regan and H. A. Herman were again the judges. The morning program was devoted to the judging of cattle. At noon the bountiful basket dinner, for which the Marion County breeders have long been famous, was spread on the tables in the cabin. All in all, the day took its place among the good field days which the group in northeastern Missouri have put on covering a long period of years. Several breeders were present who have bred Guernseys close to 25 years.

Mr. Sosey's herd consists of about 50 head. It is the only herd in northeastern Missouri now on A. R. test. The records are being made in A. R. herd test and triple letter. The first daughters of his senior herd sire are now in milk, including the one that placed first in the two-year-old class at the type school. This bull, Nodrog of Lochmead, is by Langwater Merry Pal and out of Beechwood Radiance. The young bull that is being used is Charlescote Panzo, by Langwater Peter out of Langwater Valencia 2d. His first calves are due late in July.

Kansas Type Schools and Parish Shows

FOUR of the five district Guernsey Breeders Associations in Kansas staged either a type school or a parish show in the four days beginning June 8 which were remarkably successful and attracted an unexpectedly good attendance, especially considering the lateness of the season and the labor difficulties which have been increased by unusually wet weather.

Northeast Kansas Type School

Mr. and Mrs. Keith Van Horn, Sabetha, Kans., were hosts to the type school sponsored by the Northeast Kansas G. B. A. on June 8. While the Guernsey population in northeast Kansas is not too great, the 35 people who were present made the day successful, and the Van Horn's as hosts are among the tops. Their home-bred

herd of 30 head, all of them descended from one cow, furnished adequate classes for a suitable study of the herd, as well as considerable inspiration as to the possibilities that a live young couple can accomplish by applying an adequate mixture of brain, brawn and enthusiasm. The registered herd was started seven years ago with the purchase of Maida of Sharlow from Bill Moore. Everything in the herd now descends from this cow. The last four years the herd has been on test in the D. H. I. A. with an average for the entire period of 435 lbs. of fat per year. The older cows were sired by Golden Glow Dutchman, a bull of Everett Germain's breeding. There has followed a succession of five bulls all from the Skyline herd at Lincoln, Nebr., including a year's lease of Pine Manor Hercules, sire of the outstanding females consigned by Skyline to the last two Mid-West Sales. The present herd sire is a son of this bull, while the bull calf has been purchased out of the beautiful two-year-old that opened the Mid-West Sale this year, (Skyline Revelation for which Fairlawn paid $1,800) and sired by Pine Manor King's Challenger.

The handling of the school was under the direction of R. L. Stover, extension dairyman for the Kansas State College, and R. L. Holden, while the official placings were made and the discussion of type led by O. H. Liebers, Lincoln, and by Mr. Stover. At the end of the day a guessing contest was held on the lifetime production and the lifetime profit over feed cost of one of the cows. Twenty-two people guessed on the production of this cow, which covered about three and a half lactations. The actual figures were 1562.9 lbs. fat and $478.39 profit over feed cost. A young man in his early teens, Rollins Ross, Horton, came within $1.61 of the actual in his guess of profit over feed cost and further showed his wisdom by selecting a breeders' handbook from among the prizes offered. County Agent Lyness of Troy, and George Schuetz of Horton tied on the production guess at 1575 lbs. each, an error of 12.11 lbs. on three and a half years' production. J. F. Marsh of Troy was next with a guess of 1550 lbs., while second on the profit over feed cost was extension dairyman Ray Stover who underguessed the figure by $2.39.

That night, Dr. H. A. Herman, professor of Dairy Production at the University of Missouri, and secretary of the Missouri G. B. A. joined Mr. Stover and Mr. Holden at Kansas City and served as the official judge along with Mr. Stover in the three remaining meetings.

Kaw Valley Type School

On June 9, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Ransom and Bill, Jr., were the hosts at the Ransom Farm, Homewood, to as well staged a type school as one could hope for anywhere. Fifty people participated. The rains had made the lots a sea of mud, but in back of the main milk barn, the Ransom's have a very commodious stone loafing shed, deep, open along the south side, and with big doors in the east and west ends. They spread this space with deep straw and made of its a commodious and very comfortable spot for the school. From his highway construction equipment, Mr. Ransom found wooden sections which provided a dry, wide walkway from the barn to this loafing shed.

This herd, which is one of the oldest, perhaps the oldest, herd in Kansas, for many years has shown extensively in the major shows of the southwest and Middle West. The earlier herd was built around Dauntless of Edgemoor, junior and grand champion of the 1919 National Dairy Show, and Brookmead's Secret Stars and Stripes, while the present herd is descended from these two bulls, both through their male and female offspring, to which have been added the offspring of Argilla Fisherman and Argilla General Lee, senior and grand champion of the 1941 National Dairy Show. With this background, Bill Ransom was able to select classes that proved to be very satisfactory.

It should be said that at both the Van Horn's and the Ransom's, picnic dinners were enjoyed at which the hosts most amply supplemented the full baskets that the guests brought.

Southern Kansas Parish Show

The Southern Kansas G. B. A. preferred to hold another parish show rather than a type school. This year it was held at Newton in adequate and comfortable space kindly furnished by one of the lumber companies. Eighty people attended. The quality of cattle represented an improvement over previous Southern Kansas shows. This applies especially to the grand champion bull, Meadow Lodge Favor, whose junior Get of Sire ran a very, very close second to the cows in milk sired by Evergreen Sovereign that had been purchased in Minnesota and brought into southern Kansas. This bull, along with the J. L. Nelson son of King of the Meads, and the calf recently purchased by W. L. Schultz from Flying Horse Farm, are evidence of the efforts of these breeders to improve their herds with better breeding.

Altogether, 30 head were shown. Fifty dollars had been raised for prize money among the merchants of Newton. Five dollars was offered for grand champion cow and grand champion bull by the Central Securities Company. A special prize of $5.00 was provided from the merchants' fund for the best uddered cow, while the Purina Mills gave a sack of feed for the first prize Get of Sire and the First prize Produce of Dam. A judging contest was held among both juniors and seniors, the senior contest being supported by ribbons offered by The Kansas Farmer.

Adult winners in the judging contest were: 1, Bob Hershberger, Newton; 2, Ed Hershberger, Newton; 3, W. L. Schultz, Durham; 4, George Jost, Hillsboro; 5, Mrs. E. H. Unruh, Hillsboro. In the junior contest the winners were as follows: 1, Art Schultz, Durham; 2, Donald Classen, Newton; 3, Jack Lourd, Newton; 4, Tim Hershberger, Newton; 5, Lloyd Hershberger, Newton.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull Calf

1, Flying Horse Master's Foremost, W. L. Shultz, Durham; 2, Entry, Oliver Moorshead, Newton; 3, Entry, H. H. Hiebert, Hillsboro.

Junior Yearling Bull

1, Hillside Major, Harold Hansen, Hillsboro; 2, Grande Vue Actor's Igor, C. C. & Betsy Ogren, Wichita.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Meadow Lodge King's Baron, J. L. Nelson, Wichita.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Meadow Lodge Favor, E. D. Hershberger, Newton.

HEIFER CALF

1, Entry, H. H. Hiebert, Hillsboro; 2, Entry, Oliver Moorshead, Newton; 3, Entry, H. H. Hiebert, Hillsboro.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Entry, W. L. Shultz, Durham; 2, Entry, E. H. Unruh & Sons, Hillsboro; 3, Arvil's Lady, Bob Hershberger, Newton.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFERS

1, Fannie's Sweet of C. D., J. L. Nelson, Wichita.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Pearl's Golden Fern, E. D. Hershberger, Newton; 2, Sovereigns Princess Pat, E. D. Hershberger, Newton; 3, Pearl's Dimple Rose, E. D. Hershberger, Newton.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Meadow Lodge Happiness, J. L. Nelson, Wichita; 2, Fannie's Ellen of C. D., J. L. Nelson, Wichita; 3, Dutchess of French Creek, C. P. Ashcraft, Hillsboro.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Rose Bud's Pedal of C. D., J. L. Nelson, Wichita; 2, Golden Glow Corrine, Lloyd Ringer, Wichita; 3, Uncas Rosetta, P. F. Hanson, Hillsboro.

CHAMPION BULL

Meadow Lodge Favor, E. D. Hershberger.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Rose Bud's Pedal of C. D., J. L. Nelson.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, H. H. Hiebert.

GET OF SIRE

1, Get of Evergreen's Sovereign, E. D. Hershberger and Son; 2, Get of Meadow Lodge Favor, E. D. Hershberger.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Produce of Fawn's Fannie of C. D., J. L. Nelson.

BEST UDDERED COW

Pearl's Golden Fern, E. D. Hershberger.

SOUTHEAST KANSAS TYPE SCHOOL

The loss during the last year by death of three of the outstanding leaders of the Southeast Kansas G. B. A., Lester Combs, Fred Feess and Carl Schoenhofer, for a time rather seriously disjointed the activities of that organization. The type school which was held at the Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, on June 11 gave evidence that the new leadership of this group is beginning to get things in hand again. The surviving partners in The Sun Farms, W. H. Martin and the Honorable Clyde Reed, are carrying on with Claude Henry as manager. Ray E. Feess has returned home from active service in the tire and rubber business to take over his father's interests in Parsons, and Ivan Green, Erie, has been elected secretary of both the Southeast Kansas G. B. A. and the Kansas G. B. A. Ray Feess, with less than a year of actual experience in the Guernsey business, proved to be an excellent host for the type school. The classes were selected from the Feess herd, supplemented with about eight head brought over from The Sun Farms. More than 100 people attended. This school was outstanding both in attendance and because of the fact that no less than eight county agents and vocational agricultural teachers took the opportunity to bring their junior judging teams and give them a real day's workout on Guernseys. The day was worth while if for no other reason than the interest of these leaders and their boys, and the contact which the day afforded them through Dr. Herman and Mr. Stover, with the thinking presence of the secretary of the Chamber of Commerce and the participation of the chairman of the Committee and other members. The Southeast Kansas G. B. A. with the assistance of Mr. Feess and the Chamber of Commerce provided a bountiful lunch which was served by the ladies of the Farm Bureau.

At all four of these Kansas meetings, a discussion was held as to the advisability of holding a Kansas State Sale this fall. The consensus of opinion seemed to be that it should be held if enough cattle of sufficient quality are available either from Kansas herds or from outstanding herds of other states, and also provided adequate arrangements for the management of such a sale can be found. The consensus was that such a sale should probably be held at Topeka late in September. It was the opinion that no sale should be attempted unless cattle of sufficient high quality to advertise the breed in Kansas could be secured. A survey to this end is to be taken directly.

It was further announced that the Chamber of Commerce at Parsons is to sponsor an inter-breed bull sale at Parsons about the middle of September. The announcement was that about 30 bulls would be sold, of which probably ten should be Guernseys.

Stanislaus County Guernsey Show

THE first Stanislaus County Guernsey Show was held at Beard Brook Park in Modesto, Calif., on June 5. The breeders down there surprised even themselves when they found they had fourteen exhibitors with 56 head of cattle lined up for the inspection of Prof. G. E. Gordon of the University of California who acted as judge for the day.

The exhibitors were: J. E. Haine, Ceres; Warren Tillson, Modesto; Charles M. Townsend, Denair; William Breazeele and Sons, Modesto; Lawrence Hayes, Turlock; Joe Edwards, Modesto; Crivelli Brothers, Modesto; F. Harris, Modesto; Muscio Brothers, Oakdale; Fay Triplett, Ceres; Gerald Bauman; W. A. Holmberg, Turlock; J. B. Boranian, Modesto; A. J. Sturtevant, Modesto.

Champion bull was Holly of Golden Glow, exhibited by J. E. Haine, and the champion female was Adora of El Verano, exhibited by A. J. Sturtevant of Modesto. Mr. Sturtevant recently purchased several head of cattle from Mr. Haine and the four top cows in the aged cow class were shown by these two exhibitors.

Assistant Farm Advisor, George Cross, expressed complete satisfaction with the fact that every herd exhibited at the Stanislaus Guernsey Show was

on test in the D. H. I. A. Consequently it was possible to give production records on all of the cows in the milking classes.

Following the showing of the cattle an impromptu showmanship contest was held for both the adult exhibitors and the junior members in separate divisions. Each exhibitor at the show received a copy of the "Life of James E. Dodge" and the exhibitors of the grand champions received Kodachrome pictures of Guernsey cattle. Warren Tillson of Modesto is president of the organization that has thus started out on an active program of breed improvement and breed promotion in Stanislaus County.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Holly of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine; 2, Drablo of Quiet Acres, F. Harris; 3, Prince Regent's Caesar, Crivelli Brothers.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Happyholme Luci's Royal, Muscio Brothers.

SENIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Entry, Joe Edwards.

JUNIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Adolph of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine; 2, Entry, Lawrence Hayes.

SENIOR BULL CALF

1, Lady's Lad of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine; 2, Entry, Warren Tillson; 3, Happyholme Nancy's Defiance, William Breazeele and Sons.

JUNIOR BULL CALF

1, Patsy's F. D. R. of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine; 2, Entry, Warren Tillson; 3, Entry, Charles M. Townsend.

FEMALE, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Adora of El Verano, A. J. Sturtevant; 2, Patsy of El Verano, J. E. Haine; 3, Orraine of Golden Glow; J. E. Haine.

Scene at Stanislaus County Guernsey Show, Grand Champion Cow in the Foreground.

FEMALE, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Doreen of Golden Glow; J. E. Haine; 2, Faretti's Farm Violetta, Don Breazeale; 3, Ultra Lad's Atalanta, J. B. Boranian.

FEMALE, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Happyholme Defiance's Nan, Janet Tillson; 2, Faretti's Farm Valvina, A. Faretti; 3, Lady Rae of Quiet Acres, F. Harris, Jr.

SENIOR YEARLING FEMALE

1, Esmeralda of El Verano, Janet Tillson; 2, Sedalia of El Verano, Marion Tillson; 3, Verna of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine.

SENIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Holmwood's Honey Dahlia, W. A. Holmberg; 2, Holmwood's Honey Priscilla, W. A. Holmberg; 3, Silver Cup of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine.

JUNIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Lady Bets of Quiet Acres, F. Harris; 2, Ore of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine; 3, Entry, Fay Triplett.

CHAMPION BULL

Holly of Golden Glow, J. E. Haine.

CHAMPION FEMALE

Adora of El Verano, A. J. Sturtevant.

AGED HERD

J. E. Haine.

BREEDER'S YOUNG HERD

J. E. Haine.

CALF HERD

1, J. E. Haine; 2, Warren Tillson.

DAIRY HERD

1, J. E. Haine; 2, A. J. Sturtevant; 3, William Breazeele & Sons.

GET OF SIRE

1, J. E. Haine on get of Holly of Golden Glow; 2, J. E. Haine on get of Happyholme Doreen's Pretorian; 3, Warren Tillson on get of Happyholme Queen's Challenger.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, J. E. Haine on produce of Patsy of El Verano; 2, J. E. Haine on produce of Buttercup of Golden Glow.

Illinois Type Schools

DURING the week of June 21 the Illinois G. B. A., in cooperation with six of the nine affiliated local breed organizations in the state, staged a series of six type schools. With crops and the labor situation as they are, no one would have been surprised if the week had been a failure, but, instead, it proved to be probably the most satisfactory series of Guernsey events ever held in Illinois. While some of the breeders were unable to leave their farm work for this day of Guernsey study, in every instance more than half of the breeders in the territory represented participated in the school. In the case of the Ford County group, there were only four active breeders in the community who were missing.

Professor C. S. Rhode, extension dairyman for the University of Illinois, was the official judge at each school except the last and did a remarkably fine job, as did also his associate, Prof. J. G. Cash at the school on Saturday. Each school was under the direction of R. L. Holden, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. A total of 350 different people attended, of which nearly 200 participated and turned in placings on the different classes.

JO DAVIESS COUNTY

The schools started on Monday up in the northwestern corner of Illinois in Jo Daviess County. This school was held at the farm of Louis Haug, Elizabeth. The 60 people who were present included quite a proportion of juniors since the meeting had been designated as the annual Jo Daviess County Junior Judging Contest under the direction of Farm Advisor, Homer Kearnaghan. In spite of this feature, the meeting was held strictly as a school, with four classes being judged in parts and then two big classes judged as a whole. It gave the boys and their leaders a fine workout. They seemed to feel that perhaps they had gotten more out of it than would have been the case had the old contest type of program been adhered to.

Throughout the week the judging of cattle in parts,—heads and necks alone, feet and legs, and mammary systems, seemed to have been greatly appreciated. In the main classes, which contained six to eight animals

instead of the usual four, at first both the juniors and their leaders appeared to be a little bewildered, but later they seemed to get quite a kick out of placing these bigger classes clear down the line.

North Central Illinois

On Tuesday, June 22, Walter Baumgartner was host to the type school of the North Central Illinois G. B. A. at his farm near Walnut. Attendance of 70 included some pretty good judges among the women as well as some juniors. Here a little prize money was available from the association, the awarding of which was based on the classes judged as a whole after lunch and resulted in first being awarded to J. O. Newcomer, agricultural teacher in the high school at Tiskilwa. Second went to Norman Eisenhart, herdsman for Douglas Milliken at Princeton, and third to Reinhard Gerdes, Walnut, whose Brown Swiss herd was given mention in the last issue of Hoard's Dairyman on account of an average of above 500 lbs. of fat. Among the juniors, John Culp, Tiskilwa, was first; Jeanne Anderson, Walnut, second; and Ward Doty, Bradford, third.

At noon Mr. Baumgartner provided amply of half pints of Guernsey milk, while the Farm Bureau ladies had sandwiches available and others brought their own picnic dinners.

Illinois Valley

It is not possible to designate any one of these schools as the best because there are features about each one that were outstanding, but certainly in point of quality of classes available, and attractiveness of the setting, the Dennis Brothers at Farmington deserved very honorable mention. In addition, this school of the Illinois Valley G. B. A. on Wednesday had the highest attendance with 80 present. The farm which L. E. Dennis started after he quit teaching school and which is now very successfully operated by the sons, Milton and Harrison, is located just at the north edge of Farmington. The great trees and the spacious lawn provided a perfect setting. The cattle were in excellent condition and the herd of 41 milk cows provided ample opportunity to pick classes that not only had good tops but also plenty of lessons. Incidentally, these 41 cows in milk are providing the Dennis Brothers with better than 130 gallons a day which is plenty satisfactory commercial production on twice-a-day milking with a milking machine.

There were several added features to the program at Farmington. Ruth Meacham, together with two or three of her young associates at Avon, had built a model dairy barn as a demonstration project. This barn is perfect in every detail, even to the equipment inside. Miss Meacham brought the barn over and had it on display at the school.

First Lieutenant, Burl McPheeters, Farmington, formerly president of the Illinois Valley G. B. A. and now stationed at the Aberdeen Proving Grounds in Maryland, was home on leave and was able to attend the afternoon program and to make a few remarks of greeting. During his absence in the armed forces his father is carrying on at home. They are milking 14 and have a total of about 22 head of registered Guernseys.

Farmer Bill of Radio Station WMBD at Peoria has always been very generous in publicizing activities of this kind whether they be Guernsey or in other fields of agriculture. Probably his publicity had something to do with the excellent attendance, but he came out in person in time to participate in the bountiful picnic dinner and then to make a few well-chosen remarks between classes in the afternoon. The next morning at six o'clock he gave an excellent report of the day's events over the air. President Roy Swann and Secretary L. E. Dennis brought the greeting of Jesse Tuttle, the president of the State Association; in fact, Jesse had written one of his typical letters to each of his directors, each of whom presented it at their meeting.

Ford County

In percentage of possible attendance and in the quality of interest shown, the school that was held at the farm of Clarence Goodrich, Gibson City, on Thursday probably was outstanding. This interest, this desire to learn, is probably traceable to the fact that this group has been working together in a cooperative breeding program continuously since 1927. They started just as a bunch of farmers milking more or less of a miscellaneous lot of cattle. They have grown up the hard way through the years, constantly working together, constantly testing their herds in the D. H. I. A., gradually developing herds of good grades and now in the last few years becoming definitely pure bred conscious, in fact, conscious that a little time has been lost in delaying the purchasing of a few good pure bred females. It is as healthy a community situation as can be found very often in the dairy industry.

Several of the other men brought in cattle, supplementing those of Mr. Goodrich in the classes, but it was noticeable, after the animals were placed and their breeding and production discussed, that almost without exception the cattle that had been used in classes had recorded production in excess of 500 lbs. in the D. H. I. A. This was the community in which those present could only count four possible breeders who might have been there who were missing, while the actual attendance was placed at 50, 40 of whom participated in the actual placings of the cattle.

Wabash Valley

The surprise of the week came on Friday. One would expect the surprise of the week to come on the farm of Jesse Tuttle, genial and able president of the Illinois G. B. A. at West York. Jesse lives in southern Illinois.

The Guernsey population in the area of the Wabash Valley G. B. A. is not supposed to be great, but it must be greater than folks knew because 70 people found their way to Jesse's place that day, and about 50 participated in the school.

Jesse had things in top shape. "Aw heck," he said, "I got that lumber out a couple years ago and had it laying around and thought I might just as well get it up," and sure enough, he had a brand new fence all nicely painted white around that barnyard and he had the buildings all painted white and everything looked very attractive. That might not mean so

much on an estate, but there are just Jesse and Mrs. Tuttle and the daughter to look after that place right now. Norman, one of the sons, who is a real cowboy, is in the Marines. They are still letting him stay and complete his senior year at the University of Illinois, but he is like a lot of other good farm boys, he is in the Marines and you can't blame these boys for that, but he ought to be right back there at home on the production line. He got leave for a day to come down and help Jesse stage this type school. Here again the classes were very satisfactory. Here, also, for some reason, the placings of the participants all day long were closer to the official placings than was the case at the other schools.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

The meeting on Saturday was held at the farm of Tony A. Van Cloostere, Vergennes, seven miles north of Murphysboro. Here again in a sparsely settled Guernsey community with excellent spirit and excellent leadership, the interest of those who came was high, but here physical trouble was a little too strong for the situation. In other words, the spirit was willing but the flesh was weak. Nearly one-fourth of Jackson County, for the second time this spring, was under water. The condition of crops and labor was such that even an hour lost from the field when it could be gotten in was disastrous and the 15 folk who came to the school did so at a sacrifice. Even so, it was a very satisfactory meeting, not the least important part of which was the quality of the cattle which Mr. Van Cloostere was able to provide for the classes.

Not many years ago, Tony was a miner, or at least a worker of some kind, but he had a yen for the land. He got one registered Guernsey cow, a daughter of Waddington Patriot. He still has her, along with three daughters and two granddaughters in milk. It is not just another family, it is a good family. These six, along with one or two more, furnished good enough classes for anybody's type school. Just to find a family like that and a man like Tony down there on the light land and the difficult conditions of southern Illinois was worth the effort of the school and when you add to it the interest, the sincerity and the effort of the others, it made another perfect day.

Iowa Judging School

THE annual Iowa Judging School was held at Iowagold Farm owned by R. S. Kilpatrick and P. E. Sturgeon at Woodward, June 26. This was the third annual judging school that has been held on this farm and each year the classes have been better than the year before. Those who have attended judging schools in Iowa, as well as other states, stated that the classes would compare favorably in quality with any they have attended.

Iowagold Farm is to be congratulated on the progress they have made in breeding pure bred Guernsey cattle in the past 14 years.

Four bulls have been purchased from Boulder Bridge Farm and all the animals exhibited were from three of the bulls, as the junior herd sire, Boulder Bridge Merrymaker, did not have cavles old enough. The herd has continually been in D. H. I. A. and averaged better than 400 lbs. fat for several years with several individual records of over 500 lbs. fat or better in immature classes. During the past two years 12 cows have been tested in the A. R. The top record made was 835.8 lbs. fat, class A, while three others produced over 600 lbs. fat. The daughters of Boulder Bridge Chevalier averaged 51 lbs. fat more than their dams.

In addition to the bulls used another junior herd sire, Pine Manor Career, is in service on the farm.

About 65 were present to take part in the judging school. The school started by a few remarks from C. B. Finley, Field Representative, who introduced Dean H. H. Kildee. Dean Kildee talked about the new score card on bulls and also the proposed plan for classifying Guernsey cattle. He assisted with the judging during the day. The breeders were especially pleased not only in having Dean Kildee present but to have L. V. Wilson, manager of Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn., in charge of the school. Mr. Wilson gave some very instructive points in interpreting the policies during the afternoon. Also assisting were Floyd Johnson, Dairy Extension Department, and Dr. C. Y. Cannon, Dairy Husbandry Department of Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, and William T. Diamond of the Iowa State Dairy Association, Waterloo, Iowa.

A very fine lunch was served by the farm during the noon hour.

It was another one of those days which marks the progress of Guernsey breeding in Iowa.

Third District Iowa Meeting

THE second annual Third District meeting and field day, consisting of Guernsey breeders in Clinton, Scott, Cedar, Muscatine, Johnson and Iowa Counties, enjoyed the hospitality of the Tiptonola Guernsey farm, owned by Mrs. Cottrell and Francis Stewart at Tipton, Iowa, on June 24.

In spite of the busy season, a fair-sized crowd manifested its interest in the fawn and white. After a bountiful basket dinner at noon in the garden, the president, C. C. Erb, Guerwyn Farm, Iowa City, called the meeting to order. Problems of breed and herd management were discussed in open forum led by C. B. Finley, field representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mrs. C. C. Erb read a history of various herds in the district and it was decided to complete this history and print it in mimeographed form for all breeders in the district.

Following the program, the herd was visited. Those present were privileged to see the grand champion bull of the Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress in 1942, Tiptonola's Chieftain. Another outstanding individual was a 22-year-old cow that had raised 17 calves. The junior herd sire now being used is Highcroft Matcher Dean, linebred to Shorewood Damsel, one of the greatest cows shown in the Middlewest in recent years.

The milking herd consists of 25 cows of pleasing size and quality.

MRS. C. C. ERB

Proteins . . .

(*Continued from page 177*)

mixture had only 11 per cent protein.

In two somewhat similar experiments by Professors Savage and Harrison at Cornell, cows fed alfalfa hay and corn silage for roughage produced as much milk and maintained their liveweights as well when fed a grain mixture of ground barley and ground oats, with 10 per cent of wheat bran, as when fed a higher-protein mixture of cottonseed meal, barley, and oats. On the average, the daily production on the low-protein mixture of barley, oats, and bran was 29.6 lbs. of milk daily, containing 1.20 lbs. fat, in comparison with 28.1 lbs. milk and 1.14 lbs. fat on the mixture containing more protein.

Quality or Kind of Protein

In feeding poultry and pigs, just as with humans, the kind or quality of protein is of fully as much importance as the amount of protein. It is impossible to make a satisfactory ration for poultry or pigs or a satisfactory diet for humans, unless it contains at least a certain amount of high-quality protein, such as is furnished by milk and certain other animal products.

By high-quality proteins we mean proteins that are rich in certain amino acids—the building stones of the proteins—which are required by these animals, but which are not furnished in sufficient amounts by the cereal grains, such as corn, wheat, oats, or barley. Unless humans, poultry, swine, dogs and other animals with simple stomachs receive in their food an adequate supply of these essential amino acids, they cannot thrive.

Right now there is a definite shortage of high-quality protein supplements suitable for swine and poultry, and particularly of dried skim-milk, dried buttermilk, fish meal, meat scraps and tankage. The best substitute among feeds of plant origin for these animal by-products is soybean oil meal. Fortunately, this can be largely replace these scarce feeds for poultry and swine.

Fortunately, the quality or kind of protein in the ration is of much less importance for ruminants, such as cattle or sheep, than for animals with simple stomachs. This has been proved in recent metabolism experiments Professor J. I. Miller and the author have conducted at Cornell and also in other investigations. This is apparently because the bacteria in the rumen, or paunch, make good-quality protein from other sources of nitrogen, and farther on in the digestive tract, the ruminant digests the bacteria and gets a meal of good protein.

When Legume Forage Is Lacking

In addition to our metabolism experiments, which have been with growing lambs, we have conducted practical feeding experiments with dairy cows, with fattening steers, and with fattening lambs to determine whether the quality of protein in the concentrate mixture, or grain mixture, was of any importance for these classes of stock when there was little or no legume forage in the ration.

Five experiments with dairy cows have been completed in each of which one group of cows was fed a simple grain mixture consisting of ground corn, ground oats, corn gluten feed, and corn gluten meal, which would supply poor-quality protein for non-ruminants. Another group was fed a mixture supplying better protein and more variety. This contained not only ground corn, ground oats, and corn gluten feed, but also soybean oil meal, linseed meal, cottonseed meal, and corn distillers' dried grains. In the last two trials five per cent of cane molasses were included in each mixture. For roughage the cows had corn silage and mixed hay low in legumes. These experiments were conducted by Doctor R. W. Bratton (now Lieutenant), Professor G. W. Salisbury, and the author.

On the average, the cows fed the higher-quality-protein grain mixture produced 36.93 lbs. of four per cent fat-corrected milk a day, in comparison with 36.55 lbs. for the other ration. This small difference of only 0.38 milk was not significant. In two of the experiments, the yield was higher on the low-quality-protein mixture, in two experiments it was higher on the high-quality-protein mixture, and in the other trial there was no difference. There were also no significant differences in the health or the maintenance on the two rations.

These experiments, with a total of 86 lactations, show clearly that the kind or quality of protein is of little practical importance in any ordinary grain mixture for dairy cows, even when but little of the roughage is legume forage. This means that, in making up a grain mixture for dairy cows, one can use whatever protein supplements are available, so long as the mixture is palatable to the cows and made up of staisfactory feeds for milk production.

(*Reprinted from Farm Research*).

Grass Silage . . .

(*Continued from page 180*)

than with corn, and the manufacturers advise the installation of additional hoops on many older silos.

And, finally, the danger of picking up a piece of baler wire or fence wire in the field is much greater with grass than with corn. A single baler wire run through the cutter will be chopped up into as many as 200 dangerous pieces.

Despite these drawbacks, most men who have tried grass silage are sufficiently impressed by the results to continue with it, learning by experience as we all must do.

*The U. S. D. A. has devised a simple home-made moisture tester, and claims that if the moisture content is kept right, no preservative is required. This has been fully described in a circular obtainable from the Pennsylvania State College. I used it this spring, but am reserving comment until we have fed to the bottom of the silo.

On April 1, 1942, my dairy operations moved to a depleted 40-acre farm with 60 head of cattle, young and old. The problem: To see if about 30 of these acres could be made to grow all the roughage—hay, grass silage, and pasture—needed for so large a herd. Bedding, and concentrates would obviously all have to be purchased. We may have to pull in our horns a bit; but thus far the re-

sponse to heavy applications of potash, phosphorus, lime, and manure has been amazing, and grasses and legumes are beginning to yield heavy tonnages. A few years from now it should make an interesting story—win, lose or draw.

(*Reprinted from the Eastern States Cooperator*).

Suberb's Faithful . . .

(*Continued from page 183*)

This Guernsey cow inherited the ability for such outstanding production and reproduction. Her dam was the famous Mixter Faithful, that died recently at the advanced age of 22 years. About 20 years ago Mixter Faithful set a class leading record and in 1926 won the coveted grand champion award at the Sesqui-Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia. She now has more than 4,000 registered descendants.

The sire of Superb's Faithful was Foremost's Superb that has 21 tested daughters with 30 yearly records averaging 12323.1 lbs. of milk and 629.6 lbs. of fat. Full details on the ancestry and performance of this cow and related animals appear in the Performance Register.

State Champions

California

AHI Frankland Giralda 466022, 20951.3 pounds milk; 807.2 pounds butter fat. (1170 T. M.) Breeder, J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Massachusetts. Owner, D. O. Brant, Canoga Park.

Florida

BB Butler Island Fayroyal Marcia H. 536137, 14265.4 pounds milk; 648.1 pounds butter fat. (1094 T. M.) Breeder, T. L. Houston, Brunswick, Georgia. Owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

DDD Gippy Foremost's Babette 620608, 7184.4 pounds milk; 382.5 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, South Carolina. Owner, N. W. Green, De Land.

Georgia

B & BB Riegeldale Majestic Hazel 531881, 11454.7 pounds milk; 701.3 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Benjamin D. Riegel, Ware Shoals, South Carolina. Owner, Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion.

Idaho

GGG Idagem Rex's Jasmine 722027, 8975.1 pounds milk; 486.0 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Harold A. Steele, Gooding.

Kansas

AHI Sally Valor Foremost 506219, 14539.7 pounds milk; 640.8 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, M. M. Beachy, Hutchinson.

Maine

DD Henry's Nan of M. H. 574521, 13612.9 pounds milk; 726.2 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Millay Brothers, Richmond.

Maryland

C & CC Contender's Patsey 558403, 18411.0 pounds milk; 919.5 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, J. R. E. Turpin, Centerville. Owner, G. de S. Canavarro, Queenstown.

Missouri

F & FF St. Albans Count A. Beauty 710383, 10721.3 pounds milk; 607.8 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

AA St. Albans Actor's Maisie 559758, 14103.8 pounds milk; 744.6 pounds butter fat. (1092 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

Ohio

FFF Valor's Grove Farm Lucky 675556, 9655.3 pounds milk; 514.5 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.). Breeder and owner, Dean G. Overly, Marysville.

Vermont

E Whimsy May Day 581688, 17341.8 pounds milk; 963.3 pounds butter fat. (917 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Harlan Miller, Arlington.

Maine Meeting

The Eastern Maine G.B.A. held one of its best meetings on June 22 when 46 of these enthusiasts gathered for a chicken supper followed by the annual meeting and program.

President Floyd R. Pickard, a converted Ayrshire breeder, got the business of the Association transacted with dispatch. 4-H Club work will be sponsored and the state sale will get the fullest cooperation from this group.

Officers elected were: J. H. Comins, Pres.; Lloyd Frazier, vice-pres.; Mrs. Paul Freese, sec.-treas.; Floyd Pickard, Percy Brown and Clarence Parker, directors.

Those who spoke at the meeting were Gordon Cairns and Ralph Corbett from the University of Maine and Earl N. Shultz, Field Representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The sound movie, "Guernsey at War," was shown by Mr. Shultz.

Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

California: Stanley B. Pell, Fresno, recommended by Mr. & Mrs. Burton H. Todd and John Suglian.

Illinois: Mr. & Mrs. T. C. McCall, Gibson City, recommended by H. F. Krimendahl.

Michigan: Greenfield Investment Corp., Detroit, recommended by Robert A. Holmes; P. J. Della-Moretta & M. J. Calcaterra, St. Ignace, recommended by Glenn L. Bancroft.

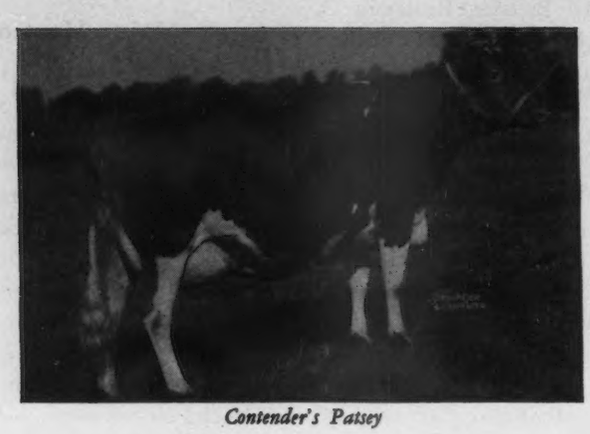
New York: Paul Pryibil, Glen Cove, recommended by John S. Clark.

Oklahoma: Charles C. Peppers, Oklahoma City, recommended by Kent B. Hayes.

Pennsylvania: Otis R. Dodson, Harrisburg, recommended by Gordon Hall; John H. Vogt, Reading, recommended by Caroline Archer.

Wisconsin: Louis F. Klann, Chilton, recommended by Charles L. Hill; E. Bakken, Menomonie, recommended by C. T. Bundy.

Changes Among the Leaders



Contender's Patsey

Contender's Patsey 558403, A. R. 63702

EIGHTH IN CLASS CC

THE herd of G. de S. Canavarro of Queenstown, Md., again gains distinction with another class leader, Contender's Patsey. This cow ranks eighth in class CC with a record of 18411.0 lbs. milk and 919.5 lbs. fat.

This cow goes back on her sire's side to one of the greatest cow families of the breed. Her sire, Broadland Contender, is a son of Broadland May Prince and Green Meadow Cornelia. "Cornelia" is a daughter of Langwater Content, that has five A. R. daughters and two A. R. sons. These five daughters have proved the statement that when a brood cow is selected pick from a family of good ones. They are Langwater Consort, Green Meadow Content, Green Meadow Consort, Green Meadow Tranquil and Green Meadow Cornelia.

Green Meadow Tranquil, as an example, produced four A. R. sons, Raemelton Yankee, at Playhaven Farm, Raemelton Sunny Triumph and Raemelton Royal Corking at Raemelton Farm, and Blakeford Lord Jim at Blakeford Farms. Green Meadow Cornelia has a record in G of 11779.0 lbs. of milk and 684.0 lbs. of fat. She has an A. R. daughter, Broadland Content, with 11823.7 lbs. of milk and 612.1 lbs. of fat, class EE.

Broadland Contender's sire was Broadland May Prince, whose sire was Green Meadow Coronation Prince, which has made breed history. His dam was Green Meadow May Wort. "Contender" is now in service in the herd of Howard Zeigler, Clyde, Ohio. This sire now has six A. R. daughters.

Contender's Patsey is related to a class leader on her dam's side. Her dam, Mintmaster's Patricia, is a daughter of Crusader's Princess Pat, whose daughter, Border King's Princess Pat, has four A. R. records, one of them a class leader record in EE. Crusader's Princess Pat is a daughter of Gerar Crusader, the sire of such brood cows as Crusader's Bettina, Crusader's Chorus Girl, and Crusader's Marguerite. The dam is a granddaughter of Golden Searchlight of Hill Girt Farm. Her sire has no A. R. progeny.

Sire: Broadland Contender 225757, A. R.
Dam: Mintmaster's Patricia 427844
Breeder: J. R. E. Turpin, Centerville, Md.
Owner: G. de S. Canavarro, Queenstown, Md.
Born: Feb. 7, 1938. Calved April 9, 1942. Served Aug. 11, 1942. Calved May 13, 1943.
Carried calf 247 days during test.
Requirement for admission 370.2 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Maryland
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special test taken in April.

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Apr. 16	836.4	4.65	38.89
May	2097.0	4.36	91.43
June	2037.8	4.31	87.83
July	2006.0	4.71	94.48
Aug.	1802.0	5.42	97.67
Sept.	1450.2	5.31	77.01
Oct.	1482.3	4.82	71.45
Nov.	1356.5	5.66	76.78
Dec.	1310.0	5.65	74.02
Jan. 1943	1256.6	5.08	63.84
Feb.	1126.3	5.46	61.50
Mar.	1153.1	5.16	59.50
Apr. 15	496.8	5.06	25.14
Total	18411.0	4.99	919.5

Whimsy May Day 581688, Reentry 58615

SECOND IN CLASS E

WHIMSY FARM, owned by Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt., is again in this section. This time Whimsy May Day repeats and makes another class leader record of 17341.8 lbs. of milk and 963.3 lbs. of fat, which puts her second in class E. Her first record of 15580.2 lbs. milk and 812.1 lbs. fat put her in 6th place in class GG.

In the write-up of Whimsy Griselda appearing in the June 15 Journal, it was stated that this cow was bred similarly to Whimsy May Day. This statement bears repeating. Both cows were sired by sons of Mount Hope Quicksilver. Whimsy May Day was sired by Whimsy Pontiac, and Whimsy Griselda by Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm. Mount Hope Quicksilver has left his stamp on this herd leaving a uniformly good group of producing daughters. He has 21 A. R. daughters whose 24 records average 11229.1 lbs. milk and 564.2 lbs. fat, 21 in immature classes. Mount Hope Quicksilver is a son of Itchen King and Wyebrook Glory.

The dam is Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm. Her sire is Student King of Whimsy Farm. This bull has six A. R. daughters. His sire is Rockingham College King, a son of Langwater Holliston, and whose dam is Mixter May Della. His dam is Moorland Amiable Dairymaid, a daughter of Langwater Soldier.

Of particular interest concerning Whimsy May Day's record, the highest Guernsey record ever made in Vermont, is that she was only milked twice a day for almost six months. She was then shifted to three milkings daily. Vermont nearly had its first 1,000 lb. Guernsey.

This cow was under the careful attention of Clifford McKee, herdsman, and his assistant, Chester Young.

Sire: Whimsy Pontiac 225298
Dam: Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm 485359
Breeder-Owner: Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.
Born: Nov. 8, 1938. Calved April 13, 1942. Served Nov. 28, 1942.
Requirement for admission 342.9 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Vermont.
2 Milkings daily 6 months.
3 Milkings daily 6 months.
Total Milkings 917.
Retest taken in June.
Special tests taken in October & March

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Apr. 17	663.1	5.70	37.80
May	1870.4	5.70	106.61
June	1786.4	4.73	84.50
July	1697.8	4.65	78.95
Aug.	1599.8	5.40	86.39
Sept.	1414.0	4.65	65.75
Oct.	1342.5	5.90	79.21
Nov.	1220.9	5.73	69.96
Dec.	1341.1	5.78	77.52
Jan. 1943	1272.0	6.24	79.37
Feb.	1149.6	6.30	72.42
Mar.	1290.7	6.31	81.44
Apr. 16	693.5	6.25	43.34
Total	17341.8	5.55	963.3

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey Breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

MARYLAND: Mrs. H. B. Getty & Son, New Windsor, recommended by Granville H. Hibberd.

MICHIGAN: J. Agnew Appelhof, Detroit, recommended by John Endicott.

NEW YORK: William Felton Barrett, New York, recommended by Delmont L. Tufts.

OHIO: H. M. Thomas Co., Convoy, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; Kenneth G. Nixon, Mansfield, recommended by Neil S. Robinson; C. M. Purmort and Carl Fisher, Van Wert, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

PENNSYLVANIA: D. Genetti Sons, Inc., Hazleton, recommended by S. C. Price; Horace W. Sidebotham, Philadelphia, recommended by Harry M. Pate.

TENNESSEE: Robert N. Harmon, Greenville, recommended by Ward Snarr.

WASHINGTON: R. P. Engle, Coupeville, recommended by D. W. Barclay.

Chat . . .

Thos. Harville and Son, Avalon Guernsey Farms, have recently purchased a farm five miles south of Ravenna, Ohio. It is located one mile from the village of Rootstown and the mailing address is New Milford, Ohio. The farm contains 320 acres and has ample buildings to care for 200 head of cattle which they plan to maintain in the future. The herd will continue to be called "Avalon Guernseys."

J. C. Allen, formerly manager at Fairlee Acres, Orangeburg, S. C., for the past four and a half years has taken over the management of L. G. Traxler's Hill Top Farms herd of Guernseys. Mr. Traxler's herd consists largely of Klondike and Quail Roost Breeding and will eventually grow into one of the larger Guernsey herds in the Southeast. Mr. Traxler has two herd sires and has been adding some top foundation females.

Harry Evans, secretary of the Northern Colorado G. B. A., states that they are planning on their Guernsey Show at the Longmont Fair and at the State Fair in August. He also states that they do not know what to expect due to labor shortage, transportation, short crops and various other unamusing incidentals.

Word from Albert Kessler states he is well on the mend and the same can be said for George Newlin, herdsman and manager respectively of Cesor Farms.

Two grand old matrons took their last trip the other day from Iowagold Farm, Woodward, Iowa, Elaine of Smithdale and Fancy of Smithdale. Both of them would have been 17 years old late this summer. These two grand cows have left their mark through their offspring in the Iowagold herd and their sons have carried on.

Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign has gone to Indiana where he was purchased by Fred Seiss, Fred Duff and R. L. George all of Lebanon. "Ensign" is sired by Quail Roost Rose Maxim and out of Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville, and was sold to the trio by Fairlawn Farms Co., Adelphia, N. J. Another bull that will be used in Indiana was purchased by Fred Seiss and Al "Red" Artman from A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. This young bull was sired by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince and out of Appin's Happy Girl, a daughter of the well-known sire, Fern's Raider of Appin.

Another way in which dairies can help in the war effort has been successfully demonstrated by the Golden Guernsey Dairy Co-operative, Milwaukee, Wis. They have, up to May 31, collected almost 10 tons of waste fat and grease from their customers, turned it over to rendering plants, and the proceeds of almost $1,000 in cash has been paid to the Milwaukee Recreational U.S.O.

This dairy has been making their cottage cheese cartons do a double job; delivering cottage cheese to their thousands of customers and collecting the cartons filled with waste fat and grease. The cartons are printed attractively in red and blue and carry a message to customers under the heading of "Victory Package."

Arthur Moulton, Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash., reports the sale of a son of Wey Acres Honesty Grandee, out of a daughter of Douglaston Lord Alexander to Clarence Duda, Mt. Angel, Ore. Clarence is a 4-H Club boy that is building a herd of Guernseys. Mr. Moulton also sold another son of "Grandee" to a 4-H Club boy at Baker, where Sears Roebuck is sponsoring a campaign for pure bred bulls.

Good News for Iowa Breeders

EARL May, owner of the Earl May Seed and Nursery Co., and Radio Station KMA of Shenandoah, Iowa, has purchased four outstanding daughters of Argilla Fisherman, A. R., a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R., from Ransom Farm, Homewood, Kans. To head his new herd, Mr. May selected a son of Argilla General Lee, A. R., grand champion Dairy Cattle Congress and National in 1941. With this fine foundation to start with, Mr. May intends to build a herd of around 15 head.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

Dart and Paragon Dispersals

THE H. A. Dart and Paragon Farms Dispersals were held at their respective farms on June 19. The Dart sale was held at St. Clair in the morning and the 57 head sold for $11,495, an average of $201.66. A feature of the sale was the many good milk cows offered. They were rich in the blood of Imp. Echo of Myrtle Place, A. R., Langwater Waldorf, A. R., Langwater Northerner, A. R., and Shuttlewick Apollo.

All the animals were purchased by Michigan breeders with one exception, T. E. Pressey, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. Mr. Pressey purchased the bull, Hermit of Plain View. Top buyers were George H. Bakhaus, Plymouth, Mich., who purchased 7 head for $2,100, and Glenn L. Bancroft, Flint, Mich., who secured nine head for $1,980.

The Paragon Farm herd was dispersed after lunch. The sale was held at the farm, Marine City, Mich., and the 52 head sold for $9,297.50, an average of $178.79. B. L. Prentice, in establishing his herd in 1937, purchased a carload of cattle from Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

The top buyer at the sale was Glenn L. Bancroft, Flint, who purchased nine head for $1,810. The top animal in the sale was the herd bull, Klondike Paragon Avery, going to S. Shue and J. C. Plagens, Memphis, for $500. "Avery" is by Mobjack Laddie and out of Klondike Marigold, 16893.2 lbs. milk and 804.5 lbs. fat, DD. She is a daughter of Argilla Knight.

The sales were managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pa.

Following are the sales lists:

Dart Dispersal

George H. Bakhaus, Plymouth, Mich.
- Plain View's Darling $300
- Plain View's Darling Pride 325
- Lady Thirteen of M-R. Dairy Farm 410
- Longacres Vanity 325
- Dart Farm's Rex (Bull) 105
- Plain View's Golden Jane 400
- Plain View's Amelia 235

Glenn L. Bancroft, Flint, Mich.
- Boulder Bridge Imogene 300
- Normandy Joyce 140
- Milky Way's Irene 275
- Milky Way's Golden Girl 225
- Shady Gulch Rose 3d 240
- Rosalyne of Seymour 260
- Dart Farm's Success (Bull) 110
- Gardenius's Valiant's Queen 210
- Laddie's Lady of Marshallane 220

H. S. Bowerman, Romeo, Mich.
- Bull calf 10
- Heifer calf 85
- Hermit's Irene 160
- Hermit's Wilda 155
- Hermit's Orlando's Polly 165
- Cornelius's Louella 165

M. E. Campbell, Port Huron, Mich.
- New Hope Leader's Conceda 155
- Orlando's Addie of Red River 160
- Plain View Marie Ann 90
- Plateaco Louella 135
- Gluek Farm Juno 260
- Renalla Retha of The Coronets 200
- Valzanne's Cornelius (Bull) 20

Charles M. Chartier, Marine City, Mich.
- Darling Pride's Cornelius (Bull) 30

Michael F. and Vincent L. Fitzgerald, Lenox, Mich.
- Normandy Mixture 305
- Wilda of Seymour 300
- Hermit's Addie 145

Ernest Hartway, Lenox, Mich.
- New Hope Constant's Cornelius (Bull) 175
- Louella Valor 140
- Mount City Tulip 2d 340
- Adeline of Seymour 350

Harley W. Kimerer, Britton, Mich.
- Betty's Belle of Shantituck 200

Peter Krupszak, Port Huron, Mich.
- Normandy's Golden Lassie 220

R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.
- Maple Crest Peerless Benita 300

William D. McCullough Est. Rochester, Mich.
- Milky Way's Hopeful 350
- Orlando's Polly of Red River 275

Mrs. Henry Nylund, Ironwood, Mich.
- Cornelius Rosalyne 160
- Golden Jane's Cornelius (Bull) 45

T. E. Pressey, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
- Hermit of Plain View (Bull) 140

Harry Renike, Milford, Mich.
- Cornelius's Shady Rose 130
- Bull Calf 25
- Vanity of Plain View 160
- Monarch's Royal Tulip 155
- Cornelius's Lady 170

Ruff Floral Co., St. Clair, Mich.
- Longacres Irene 330

Henry Schriber, Sebwaing, Mich.
- Boulder Bridge Joyce 265
- Longacres Marigold 305
- Longacres Actress 350

B. H. Warner, Adrian, Mich.
- Normandy Caslette 185
- Hermit's Conceda (Bull) 30

William Zielesch, Romeo, Mich.
- Heifer Calf 75

Paragon Dispersal

Joe Arnold, Port Huron, Mich.
- Klondike Vie $150

Glenn L. Bancroft, Flint, Mich.
- Paragon Countess 105
- Paragon Fancy 170
- Paragon Jane 235
- Yeoman's Della of Lone Spruce 240
- Paragon Belle 75
- Cherub's Gracious 200
- Cherub's Grace Rose 260
- Paragon Sweetheart Sue 285
- Edwarnos Bismarck Rose 240

B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham, Mich.
- Paragon Rosalee 170
- Paragon Clara 110
- Paragon Roxie 85

H. L. Bowerman, Romeo, Mich.
- Paragon Velaria 140

M. E. Campbell, Port Huron, Mich.
- Janet of Cottonade 275
- Bull Calf 25
- Paragon Carteret 200

Charles M. Chartier, Marine City, Mich.
- Paragon Erma 100
- Knight's Buttercup May 230
- Paragon Hope 80

Howard H. Colby, Romeo, Mich.
- Paragon Fascination 105
- Bula Bertell 400
- Paragon Caroline 105
- Paragon Nancy Lou 70

E. S. Evans, Capac, Mich.
- Paragon Gloria 155

J. E. Fields, St. Clair, Mich.
- Paragon Gladys 105

Michael E. and Vincent L. Fitzgerald, Lenox, Mich.
- Paragon Avery's Admiral (Bull) 65
- Paragon Elsie 145

Ernest J. Hartway, Lenox, Mich.
- Paragon Loretta 190

Harley W. Kimerer, Britton, Mich.
- Paragon Princess 150

William F. Korff, Rochester, Mich.
- Bull Calf 42.50

William J. Korff, Rochester, Mich.
- Highboy's Mignon's Spot 195

Peter Krupczak, Port Huron, Mich.
- Heifer Calf 45

A. J. Langfeldt, Scottville, Mich.
- Paragon Avery's Gallant 100

R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.
- Paragon Duchess 290
- Paragon Carole 385

William D. McCullough Est. Rochester, Mich.
- Paragon Fashion 270

Clarence H. Moen, Leonard, Mich.
- L. H. Gay Gloria 160
- Marjohnelle F. Margery 325
- Paragon Kelsey's Lieutenant 40
- Paragon Donnabella 185

M. E. Ogden, Port Huron, Mich.
- Paragon Bernice 410
- Marjohnelle P. Fashionable 265
- Alemco's Golden Maid 290

Mrs. B. L. Prentice, Marine City, Mich.
- Paragon Fortune 140

S. Shue and J. C. Plagens, Memphis, Mich.
- Klondike Paragon Avery (Bull) 500

D. C. Waelens, Marine City, Mich.
- Bull Calf 20

Emil Welser, Saint Clair, Mich.
Ewing's Beauty..... 175
Paragon Mary Belle..... 200
Paragon Pauline..... 200
Ervin Westrich, Marine City, Mich.
Klondike Kelsey (Bull)..... 100
Beauty Girl of The Swamp..... 95

Oak Harbor Farm Sale

COMING from Canada 9½ years ago with nothing but a willingness to work, and a good wife, R. F. Clarke of Gaston, Ore., started his venture with Guernsey cattle.

At his farm sale on July 12, in which he sold about half of his herd due to feed shortages and scarcity of labor, he was able to wipe the slate clean of indebtedness. He has about 12 good cows left and a group of yearling heifers and calves which he and his family can care for.

Upon arrival in Oregon Mr. Clarke elected to settle in the productive rolling hills west of Gaston, with only a small acreage cleared for crops. He just started milking a few grade Guernseys, but like many far-sighted men, soon realized that it cost no more to raise pure breds and the chance for larger returns was more likely in the years to come, which has certainly been true in Mr. Clarke's experience.

He started by buying five registered cows, purchased at a time when money was much harder to get, and the price of good cows not so high as today. Using good bulls was Mr. Clarke's slogan. His first bull was a son of Dick of Penn Villa, purchased from J. A. Campbell of Amity, Ore. This bull gave him a group of uniform high producing cows. He was followed by a son of Foremost Royal Valor and a son of Foremost Double Supreme, both of which have daughters showing a lot of promise.

At the time of Mr. Clarke's sale, every cow had been bred on the place except one.

Mr. Clarke stated that several times it looked like they could never make it, but with the inspiration of his helpful wife, and the always reliable Guernseys, they made the grade and have now reached the place where they expect to build a new house and enjoy their work of breeding better Guernsey cattle.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BANG'S ACCREDITED HERD

Beaverbrook Farm
MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND
ESTABLISHED 1905

Production, Quality and Type

Sons of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, A. R.,
whose first six A. R. daughters with first calves
averaged 13472.6 lbs. milk, 609.7 lbs. butter fat.

Beaverbrook Madonna (front)
18817.4—943.7—DD
World Record
Class Leader 1st place.

Beaverbrook Morning Glory (rear)
19644.5—902.1—DD
World Record for milk production in DD
Class Leader 4th place.

Morning Glory's calf was born on May 27, 1943
Madonna's calf was born on May 31, 1943.

Buy the World Record production inheritance that these bull calves carry close-up in their pedigrees.

ALSO FOR SALE...

A Radiant Star son born January 15, 1943.
He is out of Matina; 17784.1 lbs. milk, 820.1 lbs. butter fat, Class A. **He is a maternal brother to Beaverbrook Madonna** (pictured above).

AND A BULL CALF...

by Beaverbrook Madonna's Star (son of Madonna featured above) and out of Beaverbrook Rosemary Girl, 15038.3—601.8—GG. Calf born January 9, 1943.

We occasionally have heifer calves by Beaverbrook Radiant Star for sale.

HENRY L. BATTERMAN
Owner

JOHN MCGUIRE
Herd Manager

Beaverbrook Farm
MILL NECK LONG ISLAND

SHY BREEDERS?

Try VICTOR wheat germ oil. Users report success in correcting breeding troubles after only one feeding of VICTOR oil. Fully guaranteed to produce results or your money back. Send $4.75 for one quart or $16.50 for one gallon. Shipment prepaid when cash accompanies order.

SUNLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANY
301 N. 7th Street, Minneapolis, 3, Minn.
Dept. G. Our references: Any bank or Dun and Bradstreet.

Chat . . .

William Boese, secretary for Jefferson County, Wis., G. B. A., is to be congratulated on his good work the years he has been secretary. A few years ago this association was in debt and they now have a substantial balance. It is pretty nice to have a man handling the sales of cattle in a county where the buyers have enough confidence to write in and say to send a carload along with the bill.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

GLENN G. LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
A Distinctive Service
Holmesville - Ohio

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

WANTED . . .
A good test cow milker and a creamery man. A real opportunity for the right persons.
BOX 122
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

WANTED
Married or single, experienced working herdsman who throughly understands every phase of dairy farming. First class working conditions, moderate house and privileges. Located in Southern New Hampshire. Wife to board three to four men, separate quarters. No liquor. Good wages to responsible person.
BOX 125
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

Position Wanted

Farm manager, 41, American, married, two children, desires position as manager of Guernsey breeding establishment. Agricultural and Graham school training. Twenty years experience in the handling of dairy cattle, calf raising, advanced registry work, showing, breeding, and all farming operations; fourteen of these years as manager of two large well-known Guernsey herds. Can handle all work in the field or office connected with either estate or commercial proposition.

Prefer to locate in the East, but will go anywhere if some degree of permanency is assured. Have sound reason for wishing to change present position. Can furnish excellent references as to character and ability from men interested in Guernsey breeding.

All inquiries held in strict confidence.

BOX 124
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

MANAGER: I want a man to manage a 350 acre farm with 200 head Registered Guernseys, doing A. R. work. Must have a thorough knowledge of crops, machinery, calf raising, fitting, feeding, production of clean milk and pasteurizing, and the ability to handle help efficiently. Salary no object but performance is. Farm is located in Middle Atlantic States. A comfortable modern home with all conveniences is furnished. **This is a good opportunity and I want a good man.** Write a full history of yourself and tell me what you think you are worth.
BOX 123
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN.

Write, A. W. TELFER, *Secretary*
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
223 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

"The way to wealth, if you desire it, is as plain as the way to market. It depends chiefly on two words, industry, and frugality: that is, waste neither time nor money, but make the best use of both. Without industry and frugality nothing will do, and with them everything."

Thrift today is as necessary as it was in the days of Benjamin Franklin.

Use your money sensibly and buy War Bonds every market day.

Dispersal Sale

Herd of
Brown and Heilig, Salisbury, N. C.
Thursday, August 12, 1943
The list will consist of 40 animals, including the herd sire
Quail Roost Collection 228679
(a son of CAUMSETT TAXPAYER, A. R.)

With ten of his daughters in milk and others bred and due to freshen during the fall months. Some choice open heifers in the Sale.

Sale includes daughters of Klondike Gay Dick 195093 (a son of Foremost's Gay Lad), Quail Roost Maxim's Conquest 227992 (a son of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.), granddaughters of Burnside Ultra King, A. R., (a son of Ne Plus Ultra, A. R.), also some of the blood of Langwater Harvester 20516, A. R., (a son of Imp. King of the May, A. R.). Choice combination of blood lines.

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's.

Sale will be held on farm 3 miles south of Salisbury.

For catalog address
DR. WILLIAM MOORE, RALEIGH, N. C.
or
BROWN & HEILIG, SALISBURY, N. C.

Chester County, S. C. 4-H Dairy Production Club

EIGHT Chester County Calf Club members have enrolled in the Dairy Production Club. These members have agreed to keep the new production record and hand it in at the end of the 12-month period. Others have agreed to start the record as soon as their animals freshen. It is hoped that by the end of the year we will have around 25 members keeping this record.

The Borden Company's Plant in Chester has agreed to give these members a can and a number and carry them through as they do the other patrons. In the event that a member does not wish to sell his milk to Borden's, the Company has agreed to run a butter fat test each month. All that the member is required to do is to weigh the feed and milk once a month and keep a record as to the kind of grazing, etc., and any other remarks that might be of value in determining the production on his animal. Should a member ship his milk in a separate can he would only have to keep the feeding record as the Borden Company would have a record as to the milk and fat test.

So far, those who have enrolled seem very pleased and interested in what their animals are doing and are very anxious to see what will happen during the next month.

In the future we want every boy or girl on the farm who milks the cows to keep a record on one of them in order that he may gain valuable experience in record keeping and also the business experience of spending the money derived from the sale of milk from the cow he milks.

In addition to the record being of value to the keeper, it will be of value in the event that he wishes to sell any animals from the cow that has a record to show her production.

Chat . . .

A unique map, locating pure bred dairy herds in Colorado with supplementary editorial material telling about herd sires used and breeding stock for sale, appeared recently in Western Farm Life. This is a general live stock magazine published at Denver, Colo.

Larro Herd✓Check*

HELPS YOU USE FEED EFFICIENTLY

Heart and core of the Larro Herd Check is years of fruitful research into methods of feeding and managing dairy cows. Applied to your herd, the Herd Check starts with a thorough study of each cow's performance and ends in a complete feeding and management program. A Larro Herd Check fosters good husbandry . . . encourages capacity production . . . and ends wasteful feeding methods.

Not every dairyman faces exactly the same problem. Yet a Herd Check, when properly used, uncovers those factors of feeding and management which may be improved and suggests ways of doing it. That's why many Larro feeders are quick to tell you that a Herd Check has helped them accomplish results more nearly in line with their herds' ability to produce.

General Mills is eager to cooperate with every Larro feeder who sincerely wants to produce more milk. First, by telling him how to gather the information needed for a Herd Check analysis. Second, to show him how this information can be applied in order to secure the greatest benefit.

Your only obligation in asking for this help is the one you already owe to your country—the obligation to produce more milk. Simply write the nearest office of General Mills listed below and give us the name of your Larro dealer.

Larro Dairy Feeds continue to offer you the utmost in quality and dependability that can be put into them under wartime conditions. Such good feed is valuable today. Store it safely and use it carefully.

GENERAL MILLS
Commercial Feeds
MINNEAPOLIS SAN FRANCISCO
DETROIT KANSAS CITY

**The Larro Herd Check was originated by General Mills as a service to dairymen. For information ask your Larro dealer, Larro field representative or write our nearest office.*

Larro "Farm-tested"

FROM COAST TO COAST

OLIVER M. BURTON, Owner

Burton Lane Farm

Registered Guernseys

Conway Road, Lake Forest, Illinois

Tel. Lake Forest 1714

Our herd is built on outstanding cow families.

The Edith Family

Tianna's Edith, A. R.

12569.4—736.2—AA

One of our top foundation cow families. Already in the herd we have 4 daughters, a maternal sister and 2 granddaughters.

"EDITH" is sired by La Noce's Maxim, A. R., (sire of 17 A. R. daughters with 23 records that average 11302.3—620.4—17 immature). She is out of Maxim's Josephine of High Point that is by Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R. She is the dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

Four of Her Daughters

Left to Right

Adelmer's Alert Clara A. R.;
9803.7—560.5—GG (973 T. M.)

Adelmer's Alert Delight;
11107.4—620.2—F (2-time milking)
Both Clara and Delight are sired by our proved herd bull—Ridglydale's Villamere Alert, A. R.

Burton Lane's Edith's Flirt—by Coronation Concentrate

Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna—by our proved herd sire—Green Meads Sargon, A. R.

Delight is due to freshen in September, and Flirt in October. Both are bred to Green Meads Sargon, son of Langwater King of the Meads.

Bull calves by GREEN MEADS SARGON and out of good female lines are usually available.

BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

INDIANA

FOR SALE—Bull Calves. From such sires as: Langwater Golden, a proved sire; Golden Arrow Proud King, his dam's record, 20552.8 M., 812.3 F.; Golden Arrow Duke's Memory, his dam's record, 19373.8 M., 965.5 F.; "Cathedral Rilma," his sire, sired two world record cows. Golden Arrow Farms, Box 7, Huntington.

MAINE

FOR SALE—Above 20000 lbs. of milk and nearly 1000 lbs. fat on A.R. is our record of highest scoring cow at Maine's largest cattle show. Bull calves by her son available at moderate prices out of dams with records of 664 and 768 lbs. fat. Visit or write for details to Walnut Crest Farm, Clinton F. Rines & Sons, Westbrook, Maine

PENNSYLVANIA

FOR SALE—CATHEDRAL FARMS ROYAL SEQUEL: Dropped: October 25, 1936. Sired by Saugerties Royal Sequel, A.R., 40 A.R. daughters average 627.7 lbs. fat and include the World Record cow in Class A with 23714.5 lbs. milk, 1213.1 lbs. fat. He is a full brother to Cathedral Amabel's Mabel with 13507.9 lbs. milk, 685.9 lbs. fat, Class G, and Cathedral Martha with 13043.0 lbs. milk, 643.6 lbs. fat, Class G. Price $550.00. Sunny Mead Farm, R. D. 3, Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted. An experienced working herdsman for small herd, must be neat, clean, interested in registered Guernseys, understand feeding, breeding, calf raising, and producing high quality milk. Satisfactory wages with living quarters. Ed Walker, 11 Waldron Road, Ft. Smith, Ark.

Help Wanted: Manager or Superintendent for large developing dairy farm in Virginia near Richmond. Must have life experience of Guernsey cattle in feeding, breeding and calf raising. Apply only if first class references. Apply to Mr. M. Sluis, 44 Whitehall Street, New York City.

Position Wanted: Would like to contact a worthwhile party interested in a Farm Manager who can assure the employer results in production, disease control, produce sales and farming in general. College Education. Married, thirty-three years old, good references and lifetime experience of farming and breeding of pure bred livestock. E. Lou Snyder, 119 East Willow Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Delahaut Dispersal

THE Guernsey herd owned by Leon J. Delahaut was dispersed at the farm, Green Bay, Wis., on July 14. The 37 head sold for $6,195, an average of $167.43. The two bulls sold averaged $530.

Mr. Delahaut bought his foundation females from the Island Farm, Floodwood, Minn., and used several bulls from Tianna Farm, Walker, Minn., and J. L. Hope, Madison, N. J. Since then he has used three bulls purchased from Florham Farms, Madison, N. J. The first bull of this trio, Florham Gerard, had 20 daughters in the sale. They are of exceptionally good type and good milkers.

The sale was managed by Charles L. Hill and Son, Rosendale, Wis., with Robert Seitz, Waukesha, auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Leon Becker, Omro. Wis.	
Lookwell L. Bruno (Bull)	$335
George F. Blahnik, Algoma, Wis.	
Dolly's Violet 2d	125
Brown County Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.	
Gerard's Pearl	250
Dolly Violet's Fairy	140
Gerard's Lucy	140
Gerard's Trippy	250
Alphonse de Keyser, Green Bay, Wis.	
Holliston's Beda Hycinthus	100
W. H. Eichbauer, Monroe, Mich.	
Florham John (Bull)	725
Carl Gruenwaldt, Whitewater, Wis.	
Beverly Dee Ann's Martha	150
Melvin Haferbeckel, Blackcreek, Wis.	
Gerard's Glow Girl	45
V. E. Hendrie, Green Bay, Wis.	
Crickett's Maggie	90
Louis Hibbert, Green Bay, Wis.	
Nimrod's Only Daughter	55
Jean Brown Libert, Green Bay, Wis.	
Fair Lady La Noce 2d	125
Claude H. Potts, Lebanon, Ind.	
Lascar's Beda 2d	140
Gerard's Maye	150
Gerard's Marina Elena	200
Gerard's Baby Cora	45
Heifer Calf	75
Gerard's May	130
Gerard's Donna Lee	145
Gerard's Pearlmay	80
Gerard's Darling	120
Gerard's Judy	140
Gerard's Jody	140
Gerard's Spotty-Star	100
Gerard's Tish	140
Gerard's Dorothy 2d	200
Gerard's Cora	140
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.	
Gerard's Bambi	55
Lady La Noce of Island 2d	300
E. A. Swandson, Lake Beulah, Wis.	
Gerard's Lu Lu Belle	360
La Noce's Elizabeth's Spotty	180
Gerard's Dorothy	200
Irvin Van Beck, Green Bay, Wis.	
Ceretta Lassie	165
Wern Farm, Waukesha, Wis.	
Gerard's Dora	115
Heifer Calf	55
Gerard's Ceres	290

BETTER CALVES
MANAMAR
CALF PELLETS
SAVE MILK, MESS AND MONEY
ManAmar Calf Pellets save up to 1500 pounds of milk for each calf you raise. Pellets cost from $20 to $40 LESS than the milk will bring if sold. And you don't have the mess of mixing gruel—there are no pails to wash, no water to heat. Write for full information.
PHILIP R. PARK, Inc.
Chicago, Illinois ● San Pedro, California

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED
Write for illustrated price list
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, 12, WIS.

Please Do Not Wait
for us to say *Only Bull Calves Offered For Sale.* We do not *OFFER* them we *SELL* them. Most go to old customers who have tried pure-line-bred bulls *BEFORE!* We need help to supply the demand. You can breed a line that breeds *TRUE.*
Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

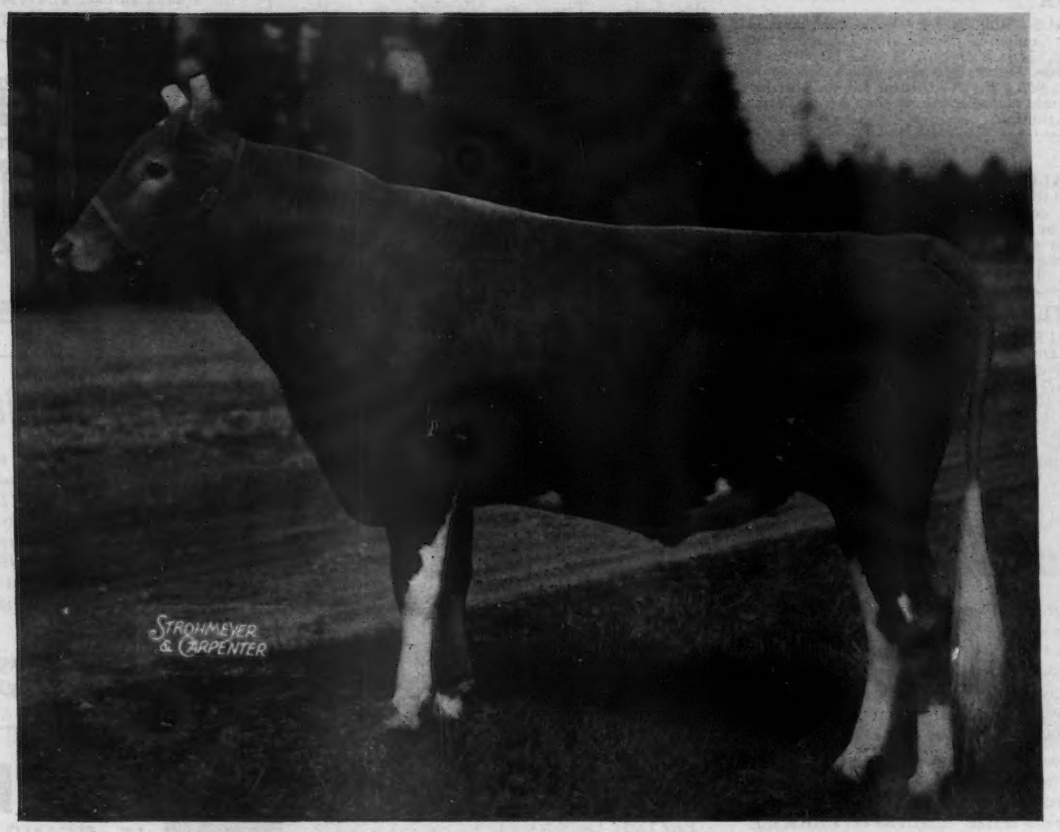
MASTITIS
IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

STEWART RIVERS
LIVE STOCK SALES
ADVISORY SERVICE
Tel. 1432-J
Fredericksburg, Va.

Franklin Rotary Tattoo
Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.
FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

CHURN CREEK FARMS

Langwater His Honor



Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN
His sons are in demand:
LANGWATER ARNOLD—$5,500
LANGWATER DARIUS—$5,000
LANGWATER FREEMAN—$2,500
LANGWATER CHUM, Junior and Grand Champion Ohio State Fair, 1941.

Dam: LANGWATER HONORIA
13264.1—698.8—G
17270.7—937.4—AA
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters:
LANGWATER HONORABLE
LANGWATER PETER
LANGWATER HONEY-MOON
11597.8—653.6—E
15295.2—850.4—BB

We are pleased with breeder's acceptance of HIS HONOR SONS.

At the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale Mr. Chester A. Lyon purchased Langwater His Honor's Leader for $7,100. *He was sired by our herd bull—LANGWATER HIS HONOR.* A maternal brother is being retained at Langwater as a Junior Herd Sire.

The first calves by this sire are now arriving. Reserve a *HIS HONOR* bull calf today. Some of our best A. R. cows are in calf to *HIS HONOR* and due soon.

T. B. Accredited — WAYNE JOHNSON, *Owner* — Bang's Free

R. D. WILSON, *Manager*
JOHN C. BALL, *Herdsman*

WORTON, MARYLAND

Federal Accredited 183139 State Bang's Free No. 864

ANOTHER IVANHOE IN THE MAKING

"Where Quality Counts"

◀ Midview's Ivanhoe 255213

Siring some outstanding calves

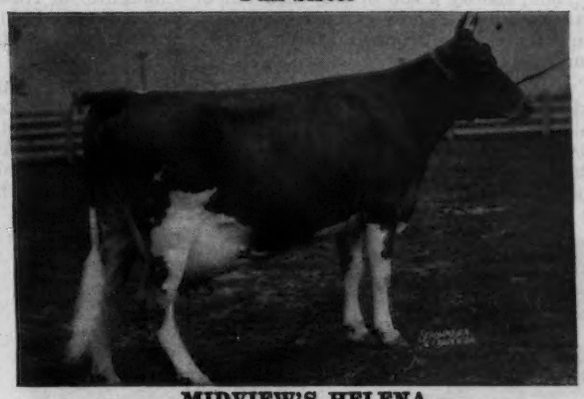
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE 159163, A. R.
53 A. R. daughters. Others on test.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S HANNAH 361462, A. R.
10376.2—534.6—BHI—T. M. 719
1 A. R. daughter. Two others on test.

Full Sister

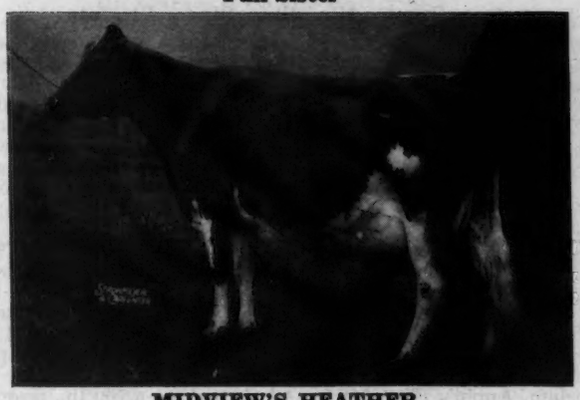
MIDVIEW'S IVANHOE HANNAH
7215.2—353.56—F—240 days
Two milkings daily. Still on test.

Full Sister



MIDVIEW'S HELENA
5365.4—287.71—C—181 days
Two milkings daily. Still on test.

Full Sister



MIDVIEW'S HEATHER
11883.6—582.6—A
Also dam of Midview's Raymond. Herd Sire at Midview.

Daughter of Heather

MIDVIEW'S HENRIETTA
4619.4—233.63—F—189 days
Two milkings daily. Still on test. A double granddaughter of Raider's Ivanhoe.

We feel that Midview's Ivanhoe is very well qualified to help carry on the good work at Midview. Uniform type, excellent udders and production are the characteristics of Midview bred Guernseys.

Consigned to the Klondike Sale, October 4, 3 daughters and 2 granddaughters of Raider's Ivanhoe 159163, A. R., including Midview's Bonnie 584573 and Midview's Pauline 572634, A. R. For more details watch for our ad in the September 1 issue.

MIDVIEW FARM • Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, *Owners*

KLONDIKE SALE • Monday, October, 4, 1943

At Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina

11th ANNUAL VIRGINIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION CONSIGNMENT SALE

Tuesday, October 5, 1943 - - Roanoke, Virginia

LEFT Baltimore 10:18 P. M. Friday, June 26. Train due Winston-Salem 8:30 A. M. Arrived hour and half late. Luke Walsh, second herdsman met me and drove me to Klondike. On the way he said Harry Strohmeyer had been there and made the pictures and was a little upset on account of drinking too much ice water at A. L. Brown's.

They Select Twelve at Klondike

Immediately after lunch, Cooley had everything led out which was on the list I had made when Snarr and I stopped at Klondike after the Quail Roost Sale. I suggested twelve—(1), Cyrene coming six with 637.2—G, by Knight out of Osceola Farewell, 649.3—AA. (2), A choice between the full sisters (one to be retained but both offered), Jamboree, 495.2—G; on reentry in D with 4762—224 in 128 days and Minuet, just seven, 637.8—AA, by Knight out of Frolic with four records over 600, she by a son of Gay Lad out of a daughter of Rose Vista Raymost. These two are bred on a tried recipe and (3), their full brother dropped March 5, 1943 in the sale is outstanding.

Two daughters of Klondike Hollimost (4-5), with the right kind of udders, Early Morn five years old, 502.7—D (subject to final approval and bred for DD) on reentry, and Hollimaid, on test with first calf and out of a nice daughter with 697.2, A, (subject to final verification and approval, bred for AA), and Loramine, a bred heifer out of a 555.7—G Knight dam, with two Laddie daughters (6-7), one Klondike Lottie.

KLONDIKE KONNIE

Sire: Argilla Knight, A. R. Dam: Klondike Mollie by Hollimost

2nd dam: Klondike Mary by Klondike Gay Valentine; 3rd dam: Klondike Gay Countess by Foremost's Gay Lad; 4th dam: Resolute's Countess by Shorewood Resolute; 5th dam: Foremost Molly by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock; 6th dam: Molly of High Rock by Cocalico's Branford Foremost. This heifer is the sort we would all like to breed and she is from a great producing line.

Klondike Konnie—A real Beauty, Impresses Strohmeyer

When Snarr and I were by in May, we had seen a first calf Knight daughter with a perfectly beautiful udder. Cooley had refused to let me put her on the list, because she was a Gay Countess and they only have a few of them left. Two weeks before I had seen Gordon Hall, who with Paul LaMaster had recently spent two days at Klondike and he mentioned this heifer (8), so I asked for her. Moon Mullins let her out and she suits me or anyone trying to breed better Guernseys. A score card udder, leg straight, clean and fine boned, head up and the right sort with a long, skinny neck. When she was led out, Cooley said, "Do you know what happened to Harry Strohmeyer when he saw her?" Well, she is a real heifer out of a Hollimost, next dam by Gay Valentine, next dam, Gay Countess. Her bull (9) by Hollimost, dropped April 10, 1943, is in too. She has milked 52 lbs. freshening at 26 months.

The other bulls are Klondike Holliamber (10) dropped June 9, 1942, by Hollimost, out of Amber's Wallie of Myrtledale, 692.4—C, and a great cow. A Hollimost bull (11) dropped in January out of Klondike Gladness, 624.7 in E, (Bred for EE and held for registration of calf) she full sister to Klondike Maggie, 802.6—D; and a Knight (12) out of Klondike Gay Heiress, 630.9—DD, a great brood cow at Klondike, she own sister to Klondike Glamour and Klondike Gay Grace, 906.4—AA.

Twelve worthy of Klondike and the sale.

Rare Luck at Clear Springs.

We left Klondike about noon Sunday with Mrs. Cooley and young Tommy. First, stopped at A. L. Brown's Clear Springs Farm, Concord, North Carolina. On the way down Cooley said that Mr. Brown had two outstanding daughters of Hollimost—Clear Springs Gracious with 664.8—F, (subject to final verification and approval and bred for FF) out of Klondike Gay Grace with three records including the North Carolina State record in AA of 906.4. She is own sister to Klondike Glamour, 35 A. R. daughters with 41 records averaging 615.6, a great sire. Also, Clear Springs Hollirose, a year old this August out of Klondike Marigold, 804.7—DD, by Knight out of same dam as Klondike Frolic. When we saw Gracious, Mr. Brown said we could have her. In the same field we picked a top daughter of Knight, Kennette with 576.1—D, out of a Gay Lad dam. We then went in the heifer field and picked out two of the nicest, Hollirose and Gold Flecia by Clear Springs Holligold, full brother to Hollirose. Mr. Brown said we could have Hollirose. When I hesitated, he asked what was wrong. I hesitated again and finally said I wanted her but could we have both she and Gracious. When he said all right, I knew the sale was made and thus encouraged we strode through the South and only looked at tops from then on.

They Pick in South Carolina

We were at C. C. Cushman's, for breakfast in Chester the next morning after spending the night with Mrs. Purcell, Mrs. Cooley's mother, in Newberry, South Carolina.

Cush. has a great pair of twin heifers, a year in February, by Klondike Vicar out of Zimalcrest Peggy Ann. We may get them. Next stop, at R. B. Caldwell's Hazelwood Farms, Chester, South Carolina, we picked an open heifer by Klondike Hollistar (Hollimost-Maggie, 802.6—D) and a bred heifer by Butler Island Bellringer, due in October out of full sisters by Rockingham Cestrian.

One for Klondike—Six for Virginia

On to Lawrence Stroud's—picked one for the Virginia Sale and a bred heifer Sunshine Valruth by Klondike Valmost, the maternal brother to Klondike Jette, 1010.0—A and Klondike Kristin, 800.6—FF. On to his brother's, Wade Stroud, the best joke teller I have met in many a year, where I got an outstanding young cow from Wade's son, Crawford Stroud, for the Virginia Sale. From there to Dr. J. B. Kneece's in Chesterfield, South Carolina, where I picked four real ones for the Virginia Sale.

Two Forecasters from Appin—A Third from Gerar

Then to Senator C. S. McCall's Appin Farm, Bennettsville, South Carolina. He has one of the best uddered herds I know and his cattle breed on. We got the two best daughters of Argilla Forecaster, own brother to Argilla Formosa, 854.5—E and three-quarter brother to Argilla Knight. One, Appin's Kite, will be six in November and is due to this month. Her dam, Appin's Flirt, 559.9—AA, is making a 700 lb., record for J. B. Guess and is the dam of his herd sire, she by Fern's Raider of Appin out of Appin's Comely Lady by Upland's General. I have a seven-eighths sister to her, Appin's Kirtle with 590.0—C (subject to final verification and approval and bred for CC) second four-year-old at Maryland last year, now on retest. I believe these Forecasters will be appreciated, so will put Kirtle in too. McCall's other entry is Appin's Kataleen with a score card udder, which, as a matter of fact, is true of all three cows. She out of a double granddaughter of Langwater Cavalier, thus tracing to him three times. The other two are both out of granddaughters of Upland's General by Cavalier. These three will help any breeder, even the most ambitious.

Too Late at Coker

From the Senator's we went to O. J. Fletcher's at McColl. His heifers are young, but he has a good foundation. Back through Bennettsville to Hartsville where we arrived too late at the Coker Pedigreed Seed Co. to see the cattle, but had a pleasant visit with J. P. Morris. They may consign to Virginia.

Paul LaMaster Doing Great Work

On to the Wade Hampton Hotel in Columbia. Paul LaMaster was waiting for us, but had gone to bed as it was midnight, when we arrived. Up early and drove to U. S. Dairy Bureau Station at Pontiac. Paul is directing the breeding here and has a uniform lot of real dairy cattle. The best ones by Saugerties Royal Sequel out of Upland's General and Gallant Cavalier dams. They are now breeding the highest producers to Argilla Knight artificially.

Six for Virginia—Two for Klondike

From the Station to J. B. Roddey's where I suggested several for Virginia. Then to B. L. Stevenson's Fairwold Farm, where I picked his six best for Virginia. Three by Florham Conveyor, one by Blakeford Reveller's King and two show cows besides. Then to Sam Zimmerman's where I picked for Klondike, two top daughters of Illustrator's Laddie out of full sisters. Zimalcrest Rosita, a first calf heifer going 500 in G (bred for GG) and due this month, and Rosette, both good animals for the most ambitious breeder.

From Sam's to J. B. Guess, Edisto Farm, Denmark, S. C., where we picked an outstanding double granddaughter of Klondike Kadi, son of Knight by Gay Grace, Edisto Farm's Rosette, making 600 in G and out of Edisto Farm's Rosalie with 627.0—G, by Kadi. Rosalie is at Klondike and has just finished with 700, D, (held for final verification and approval, bred for DD).

Birthday Party at Gippy

On to Gippy where we arrived too late to see the cattle. Mr. and Mrs. Roosevelt were giving a birthday party for young Chris Carpenter, an old friend of mine. I knew his father when he was Chris' age and was helping him show Guernseys at Timonium.

Pre-Dawn Flight to Dinsmore

After dinner we had a thought and Graham Carpenter and I drove to Moncks Corner and got the telephone operator up so we could call the Airport at Charleston. We got seats on the 1:30 A. M. plane to Jacksonville and returned on the 11:15, saving a 700 mile drive, as our next stop was D. I. Parker's at Dublin, Ga. At 3:30 A. M. we were at Dinsmore. The cattle were in and V. C. Johnson and his son, Earle, were just getting up. My notes show the moon looking pretty above the clouds at sunrise. Two hours later with the whip-poor-wills calling in the palmettos, we picked a cow, Butler Island Faymost Eve, by Foremost Captain, out of a 535 daughter of Foremost Brag and a heifer by Dinsmore Majestic Rose King (Foremost Captain-Sapeloe Rosebud, 930.6—A, Fla. State Leader) out of a 535 granddaughter of Butler Island Fayroyal Glow, one of the greatest cows Col. Huston ever bred, if not the greatest.

He Blames it on the Buttermilk

Back on the 11:15 for Charleston. I am very fond of buttermilk and had asked Earle for a quart. He warned me it wasn't up to their standard. The air was bumpy going back and I was sorry, but I had been warned. I am a poor sailor at the best.

They get a Nice One at Gippy

Graham Carpenter met us at the Airport and we returned to Gippy for lunch. After lunch we selected Gippy Queen Ellengowen, a bred heifer by Bonnie Bess' May King out of a 469.2—G, daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince. Next dam, 686.7—A, by Foremost's May King, next dam 623.8 by Miss Loulie's Royal, one of my breeding. We left Gippy about four and slept at Swainsboro, Ga., getting in bed at 10 after a 40 hour day.

Two from Parker's in Georgia

Up early the next morning and drove to D. I. Parker's at Dublin where we picked two outstanding cows, one, Hamlet's Fay, due just before sale, making 525 in G (bred for GG), and Privateer's Maiden, 511.7—E (bred for EE and held for registration of calf), now on retest fresh March 5, 1943, by Klondike Privateer, by Klondike Resolution out of Klondike Beatrice, she dam of Klondike Gay Prince.

At Riegeldale

Off for Atlanta where Howard Pearce, herdsman for Riegeldale met me while Cooley visited Ed Turner's Ponce de Leon Farm with Harvey Bates, got nothing but listed a couple of good ones for next time, and also attended other business in Atlanta. Cooley called W. B. Crawford but failed to contact him. Went over the Riegeldale herd with Ralph Coarsey and Howard and took the 11:18 bus back to Atlanta, getting in bed at 4 A. M., a 22 hour day. The herd was looking great, particularly the Riegeldale Melba's Emorys. We will get six for the Virginia sale and the same for the Kentucky State sale at Louisville on the 18th of October.

Harvey Bates Better—Paul Again

Next morning Cooley and I drove to Hendersonville, N. C., stopping to see Harvey Bates, who is much improved after his severe illness and at Clemson College to go over the herd with Paul LaMaster. It is like a drink of cool spring water to talk genetics with Paul, a contrast to the self-styled Washington arm-chair experts or the American Dairy Cow Theorists.

In N. C.—G. D. White—A. Osborne and Dr. Shuford

At Hendersonville we had a most pleasant dinner with the G. D. Whites, (he is County Agent) after looking over the Sky Brook herd. Up early the next morning, and with White drove to Canton through the best of that good, agricultural country. White told us that over 2½ million dollars worth of string beans would go out of Hendersonville this year. There were 1700 pickers at work, mostly transient colored labor, starting in Florida early and working north. First, we picked up Arthur Osborne at his lumber yard and drove to Garden Creek Farm and finally picked a pair of tops for Virginia. Next stop, Dr. Shuford's at Arden. Got a real bred heifer for Virginia that I had tried to get in the Quail Roost Sale last spring.

Great Pasture at Lykes

Then to F. E. Lykes. His cows were on one of the greatest pastures I have seen in years and we picked a year topper for Klondike and five for Virginia. The calves by his young son of Klondike Jette are most attractive.

On to Major M. D. McNaughton's at Hendersonville. He is assembling a herd of Klondike breeding and will be a consignor in a few years. A most pleasant couple and home and we hated to leave but time pressed and we were on our way. Stopped at J. R. Jimeson's at Marion and arrived at Klondike at midnight.

The next day, Cooley got Mr. and Mrs. Poor to drive with us to Chapel Hill where Snarr met us. We stopped at Miles Shore's, Grassy Grove Farm, but he was at Sunday School.

After a visit with my son, Johnnie, who has two weeks longer at the Pre-Flight School we left for Burkeville, Va., stopping for a visit with W. W. Fitzpatrick at Quail Roost. Mrs. Johnson gave us a most welcome and delightful Sunday nigth supper, as our lunch at a Greek's in Chapel Hill left much to be desired.

They Reach Bill Gould's

Arrived at Burkeville, Va., about ten, called Bill Gould and were on the job early in the morning. Picked an outstanding daughter of Jonathan of Garden Creek, Grapelawn Joyous, fresh with her sixth daughter, just seven years, dam by Valor's Royal, 2nd dam by Dixie of Glencairne, from Bill Gould for Virginia, and her half-sister and another topper from Elliott Boswell for Virginia and two real good heifers by a son of Cabin Hill Edward for Klondike. One, a daughter of Peg's Maxim's Rose, sold in 1941 Va. State Sale to A. L. Brown where she is appreciated.

Picked two fine young cows from T. R. "Butch" Hamilton, due right for Virginia, Hamhurst Queen Masie and Queen Maxim's Fay.

Paid a flying visit to Mrs. Stewart Agnew and sons. Stopped at Harry and Miss Mary Shepard's looking for some calves to ship to Pa. and were off for Carlton Elam's, President of the Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Association.

Tops from Graceland

We selected a real one for Klondike, Graceland Cameo Alpha by Cameo's Little Foremost out of Clover Hill Patsy Alpha. She should be appreciated.

Mistrs Give Their Best

At about seven we reached Elam's father-in-law and after two hours came out with their five nicest. The Mistr boys are as ambitious and capable as any breeders in the country and have a marvelous foundation, with a heavy infusion of Foremost blood and about 85 daughters of Raider's Ivanhoe, a double grandson of Langwater Foremost. On them they are breeding two of his sons, one grandson and Langwater Charmer. They also have Bournedale Golden Majesty, a great young A. R. maternal brother to Aiyukpa Golden Marmion.

We picked three Ivanhoes—Midview's Bonnie with 515.1 in G, fresh and on retest, out of Midview's Belle 15082.4—737.9. Pauline with 555.9—G, due before the sale; Lelia, 432.4—G, and two Midview's Raymonds, he out of Midview's Heather, a high record Ivanhoe—first calf heifers, both out of Ivanhoe dams.

Snarr, Cooley and I spent the night at Ruegers Hotel in Richmond and were off for Mobjack early.

John Hutchinson—Real Leader

Picked up John Hutchinson who is District Leader for 23 Agricultural County Agents and drove to Mobjack, taking two

(*Please turn to page 206*)

FOR INFORMATION WRITE

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

ST. JAMES FARM SALE

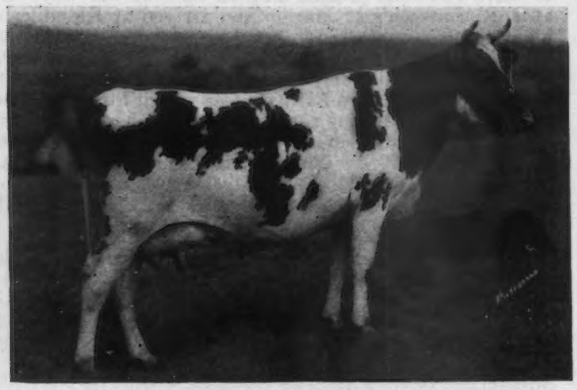
MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, *Owners*
A. E. COX, *Manager*

At the Farm, Naperville, Illinois, Saturday, October 16, 1943, 1 P.M.

To reach St. James Farm from Chicago—Take the Chicago, Aurora and Elgin Electric R. R. to Montview, which is right at farm.

51 Head • 13 Bulls 11 Bred Heifers 20 Cows 7 Open Heifers

In the offering are 11 daughters of Langwater Philosopher, including: St. James Philosopher's Dipper, Junior Champion, National Dairy Show, 1940; Senior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1941.



◀ ILLUSTRATOR'S MAY QUEEN

11956.9—651.0—A
10085.4—555.0—GG

4 A. R. daughters; 2 over 850 pounds.

Sire: LONE PINE ILLUSTRATOR, A. R.

Dam: MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL

13967.1—849.9—F

Former World Record. By Maxim of Linda Vista.

In the sale tracing to Illustrator's May Queen are—COUNT'S SUSAN, a bred heifer due in November by St. James Prince's Count—a son of her daughter, ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S PRINCESS, 16155.5—883.9—A. A yearling heifer by St. James Champion's Champion—a son of her daughter, St. James May Queen, 14526.6—851.1—A; ST. JAMES DUKE'S VIRGINIA, a bred heifer by her son, St. James Philosopher's Duke.

A bull calf by Champion's Champion—St. James Count's Clair due before the sale by COUNT out of her daughter, St. James Champion's Duchess.

ST. JAMES COUNT'S ROSIE—a first calf heifer.

ST. JAMES COUNT'S FLEUR—a milking four-year-old.

ST. JAMES COUNT'S LILLY—a milking four-year-old.

ST. JAMES COUNT'S LAURA—due with first calf in November.

ST. JAMES COUNT'S LILA—due with first calf in December.

Two yearling heifers by COUNT.

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BABBIE due with first calf in September. She is by St. James Champion's Champion (see above) out of St. James Philosopher's Baby, own sister to St. James Philosopher's Barbee. "I prefer her to anything in the sale," L. McL. M. Also her full brother.

ST. JAMES CHAMPION BRIGHT GIRL—a top three-year-old by the same sire. Also her bull calf dropped in March.

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S DORIS—a three-year-old, on test. Also her full sister due in December. Two more Champion's due in December and three yearlings, one out of her daughter, St. James Philosopher's Marquise. The other two out of Philosopher dams, a bred Champion heifer, and two bred heifers by DUKE.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • Sparks, Maryland

CLORA'S POINT FARM

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

TRAPPE • MARYLAND

CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.

Top Bull sold at public auction during 1941. 16 of Potentate daughters sold for an average of $874.70 in the Sherwood Forest Dispersal Sale. 3 daughters have made records of 651.4—G; 640.1—GG; 602.5—GG.

He is a double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. A maternal brother to Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., herd sire at Fairlawn Farms Company—A Peerless daughter sold for $2700 in the 1943 Guernsey Sale.

Potentate Sons Are Now For Sale

Bull calf dropped September 11, 1942. Ready for immediate service. He is by Potentate out of Horse Shoe King's Dagma—a daughter of Langwater Meadow King, A. R. She is now on test.

TWO MORE POTENTATES

1) Dropped: February 5, 1943. He is out of Broadland Mavourneen; 12876.7 pounds of milk, 572.3 pounds fat, Class C. She is by Broadland Juryman.

2) Dropped: February 10, 1943. He is out of Clora's Point Bess; 10438.7 pounds milk, 502.0 pounds fat, Class G. She is by Broadland Marquis that is by Green Meadow Ambition and out of Green Meadow May Wort. **This good calf carries three crosses to Green Meadow Coronation King close-up.**

3) Dropped. March 7, 1943, out of Langhurst May Wort; 14061.2 pounds milk, 771.6 pounds fat, Class B (held for registration of calf and bred for BB). May Wort is sired by Broadland Marquis.

DON'T DELAY—Send for your list of available POTENTATE sons today.

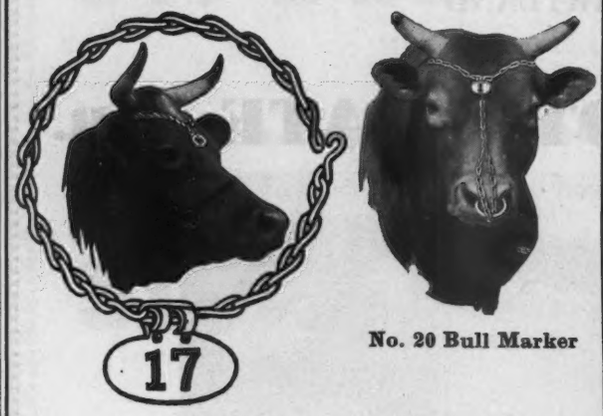
Buy the blood that is in demand.

T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE

COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR, Owner — DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

IMPROVED
DAISY CATTLE MARKER
Patent Claims Allowed

With Easy on—Stay on markers you will know your cows.



No. 20 Bull Marker

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker furnished assembled with 23-inch adjustable chain for the horns. Plated. **Price $6.50 per doz.**

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker used around neck, a 36-inch adjustable chain furnished assembled. Plated. **Price $7.50 per doz.**

No. 19 for calves and young stock, furnished assembled with 31-inch adjustable chain. Plated. **Price $7.00 per doz.**

No. 20 Bull Marker furnished assembled, adjustable chain goes around the horns and comes down thru the ring of his nose. He is easily handled with this attractive combination marker. Very attractive on and gives a world of protection. Satisfaction guaranteed. **Price $2.50.**

THE ABOVE NUMBERS POSTPAID.

Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 300. **Marker plate is brass plated, large numbers black inlaid.**

Sample mailed anywhere in the United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms

Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

VICTORY IS IN THE BAG

KEEP IT THERE WITH A SON OF

Coldspring's Romulus Countryman 265178

AND

Goodleigh Royal Helga 456603
Cl. EE, 12624.0 Milk, 601.0 Fat

REASONABLY PRICED

GOODLEIGH FARM
DALLAS Luzerne County PENNSYLVANIA
DORRANCE REYNOLDS, Owner MARY WEIR, Manager
Accredited for Bang's 1118 Accredited for T. B. 159194

BUY BONDS

Finchley Manor Farm
Wauconda, Illinois

ROSEMARIE OF CREAVES FARM 459321
7380.3—385.4—FFF
10483.8—529.7—DD
14845.9—762.3—B
A GRANDDAUGHTER OF MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE.
NOW ON RETEST IN AAA.
DAM OF:
FINCHLEY MANOR MONITOR
RES. JR. CH., N. I. G. B. A. PARISH SHOW, 1940
FINCHLEY MANOR ROSETTA
FINCHLEY MANOR MONARCH
HER SON SIRED BY FINCHLEY KING OF THE MEADS WAS RECENTLY PURCHASED BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN OF KANSASVILLE, WISCONSIN.
T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

(*Continued from page 203*)

heifers from John and one from Vernon Trevillian of Plainview, Va., for the Virginia Sale. John is a real leader and has gotten many good Guernseys in the lower Virginia counties.

Mobjack

We arrived at Mobjack immediately after lunch and picked two real tops for Klondike—both by Glamour—Mobjack Rose Dimple IV, own sister to the young Klondike herd sire, Mobjack Laddie, is a real one. She and Laddie would make a produce hard to beat anytime and any place.

This concluded Klondike and we hope to see you there, Sunday, October 3.

The North Carolina mountain country will be at its best. If Commander Chatham can get shore leave, you will enjoy real southern hospitality. If he can't be there, the hospitality and welcome will be extended ably by Manager Cooley.

Engage Rooms Now

Monday night get a train out of Winston-Salem or bus at Elkin and be with us Tuesday the 5th at Roanoke. I advise engaging rooms at either the Elkin Hotel in Elkin or the Robert E. Lee in Winston-Salem for the night of the 3rd and if you are driving for the night of the 4th, at the Roanoke in Roanoke, Virginia. It is less than 100 miles from Klondike to Roanoke. Eighty miles of it is over the scenic highway from Roaring Gap to Roanoke. Arrange for that holiday you deserve and be with us.

More Good Virginia Cattle

We picked an outstanding daughter of Mobjack Vagabond (Langwater Vagabond-Langwater Valkyrie) from Mobjack, left Cooley there and drove on to Dr. J. M. Gouldin's at Tapphannock where Snarr picked four top daughters of Quail Roost King Maxim for the Virginia Sale, all out of Florham Windsor dams and I couldn't resist one more and bought her privately. If there were shows this year, she could win the purple.

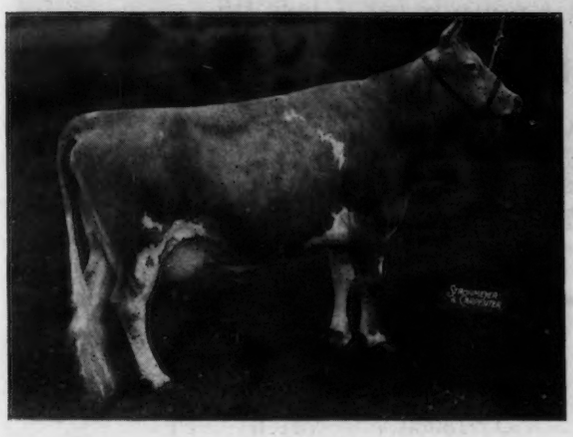
On to Fredericksburg and had a pleasant visit with Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Rivers and slept in Washington.

The next day I picked two heifers for the York Sale, August 9, and four for Virginia from Benton Farms and Bert Salsbury also promised some for Virginia.

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Consigned to... Louis Merryman's Sale

August 9, 1943 - York, Pennsylvania



A Foremost Prediction *Daughter*

◀ McDonald Farms Alma 550715

Born: August 24, 1938.

11,817.6 lbs. milk, 574.1 lbs. fat, Class D.

Due to freshen August 11 to service of McDonald Farms Distinction. Alma is a line-bred Langwater Foremost. She has one daughter with 520.6 pounds fat, Class G.

Also Consigned...

McDONALD FARMS EVETTE—a 3-year-old McDonald Farms Master daughter out of Rockingham Ultra Star (two 800 lb. daughters). Evette is fresh just starting test Class D.

McDONALD FARMS HAVEN—Evette's yearling daughter by McDonald Farms Supreme Blend.

McDONALD FARMS HAYWARD—Born October 18, 1942.
A show bull sired by Kitchener Trumpet that combines the blood of Lute of Indiana Ridge (foundation cow of the Lute and Flute family) and Aiyukpa L. Czar. Hayward's dam is an exceptionally nice Douglaston Prince Royal daughter on test in Class E going on 600 lbs. rate after being moved to Windale Farms during the record, and sold for $2,000.

SPECIAL OFFERING AT HOME:

There are very few sons of Foremost Prediction available. We offer a yearling son of excellent type out of McDonald Farms Deborah with 579.3 lbs. fat, Class GG and starting test at 700 lb. rate in Class C. She is a granddaughter of Supreme's Janice, 942.4 fat, Class BB; 981.8 fat, Class AA, out of Maple Lane Africander's Lass, 633.9 fat, Class G with two full sisters with 908.4 fat, Class CC and 761.4 fat, Class F.

Federal Accredited T. B. — New York State Bang's Certificate No. 646

J. M. McDonald, *Owner*
K. C. Sly, *Manager*

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

Advancer daughters produce

CLEAR SPRINGS' ELIZABETH

recently completed a record of
13080.7 pounds milk, 751.6 pounds fat, Class FF

Advancer daughters meet with breeders' approval

CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM A. SUE

sold in the 1943 Quail Roost Maxim
Sale to Sallie J. Sexton, Granville, Ohio, for $1625.

His Dam

◀Clear Springs' Advancer

8 A. R. daughters

MILK	FAT	CLASS
13080.7	751.6	FF
10662.3	591.3	G
12027.2	572.7	G
10970.3	559.6	GG
9797.2	563.8	C
10305.0	521.0	GG

MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
11285.4—621.7—C
15613.0—829.9—A

A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
(More 800 pound daughters than any other Guernsey Sire.)

An Advancer Daughter

CLEAR SPRINGS' ELIZABETH
13080.7—751.6—FF

CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim. He is sired by Maxim of Burkeville, A. R. **ADVANCER** sons out of high record A. R. cows are now for for sale

BANG'S FREE HERD CERTIFICATE 100 - T. B. ACCREDITED 517655

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina, U. S. Highway 29-A

A. L. BROWN, Owner **G. H. CARTNER, Manager**

PHOTO TAKEN APRIL 1, 1943.

Buy the rich production inheritance of . . .

FLORHAM YEOMAN, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
2 daughters with over 1000 lbs. fat. He has sired 5 Class Leading daughters. His daughters have made 20 records over 700 pounds of fat.

Dam: A WORLD CHAMPION
FLORHAM IRENE, A. R.
14646.9—905.0—G
World Record

"Yeoman" now has 22 A. R. daughters. His sons out of good A. R. cows or cows now on test are for sale.

Lookout Farms • LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN

GILMORE & CHANDLER

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$.90	$1.25	$1.50
14	14" Square	1.25	1.50	1.75
30	14" x 16"	1.50	2.00	2.25
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.90	(Pocket loose-leaf	
62	14" x 17"	2.50	2.75	3.00
124	17½" x 23½"	5.00	(On cardboard, suitable for framing)	

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. NOTE: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

AT

Parker's Guernsey Farm

IT'S THE

Hamlet - Privateer, A. R.

Cross that's in the Lead!

KLONDIKE PRIVATEER—Already has 12 A. R. daughters—more on test. On the top side

"PRIVATEER" traces to Klondike Gay Countess—a great producing cow and sired by **Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R.**

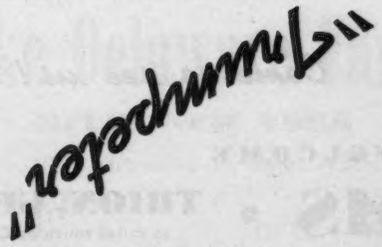
KLONDIKE HAMLET—He by an A. R. son of **"Gay Lad"** and out of a daughter of **Argilla Knight, A. R.**

FOR SALE . . . Bulls rich in the best of Klondike blood lines. Bulls rich in **FOREMOST** inheritance.

Parker's Guernsey Farm

DUBLIN, GEORGIA

D. I. PARKER, Owner H. L. RENFROE, Herdsman



Select from our 600 head

We offer at reasonable prices
(temporarily sold out)
Good Guernsey Cows
and well-bred heifers.

Tuberculin and Bang's Tested

LAUREL LOCKS FARMS
Pottstown, Pennsylvania

BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS
14397.7—786.6—AA

BOURNEDALE DASSEL
14049.6—674.1—A

LYNBROOK ANITA
17577.6—970.1—AA

WILLOWMERE PRINCESS ANN
13567.0—684.1—A

Other Recent Sales From Riegeldale at Private Treaty

★ Ten daughters of RIEGELDALE MAXIM SENSATION, a son of Bournedale Sensation out of Bournedale Viscountess, sold to W. W. Alman of Union, S. C., for his Pleasant View Farm herd at Jonesville, S. C. Mr. Alman purchased the sire of these females last year.

★ RIEGELDALE EMORY'S VISCOUNT, sired by Riegeldale Melba's Emory and out of Bournedale Viscountess sold to Mr. L. E. Stroud for his Sunshine Farm herd, Great Falls, S. C. Viscount is to be mated to daughters of Quail Roost Lucky King.

★ RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAXIM, a son of Emory out of Bournedale Dassel—full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Consumate, herd sire at Riegeldale—sold to Worley Fain, Bristol, Tenn.

★ RIEGELDALE EMORY'S RELIANCE, a son of Emory out of Lynbrook Anita, sold jointly to Dr. J. B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C., and Mr. R. E. McLendon, Bishopville, S. C.

★ RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S LAD, a son of Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror (full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, purchased by Mr. A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C., at the Quail Roost Sale for $4750.00) and out of Willowmere Princess Ann—sold to the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. Lad is to be used on the daughters of Riegeldale Ann's Majesty, another son of Princess Ann that was sired by His Majesty of Bournedale.

Come to see us!

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 48722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

Offering... SONS OF

Argilla Plato

238654, A. R.

Whose daughters average better than 12000 lbs. of milk and 600 lbs. of fat. One, Groton House Plato's Velvet, A. R., 12215.4—549.0—G, sold for $2,000.

Sire:
ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER 203950
30 A. R. daughters average:
12066.4 lbs. milk, 600.4 lbs. fat

Dam:
ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 390535
14007.5—654.1—GG
15631.6—762.6—E

Make your choice of Plato Sons

No. 1 Born September 29, 1942
Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S NEDA 447556
12307.3—714.8—GG

No. 2 Born May 14, 1943
Dam: MAPLE LANE HEWESHURST QUEEN 536540
13208.4—753.8—E

No. 3 Born September 6, 1942
Dam: C. F.'s FORGET-ME-NOT 482421
7202.7—381.4—FFF
(An unofficial B record was 12054.0 lbs. of milk and 599.04 lbs. of fat).

No. 4 Born April 27, 1943
Dam: EASTLEIGH CHOISIE 497925
12203.2—551.0—EE

Lake Delaware Farms

DELHI, NEW YORK

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

PETER G. GERRY, *Owner* — H. S. TAYLOR, *Manager*

MEREDITH FARM

Topsfield, Massachusetts

We are proud to present three of our workers on the Home Front. In stanchions, on twice-a-day milking in one day. . . .

MEREDITH LUCINDA
gave 62.3 pounds milk

MEREDITH VALERIA
gave 61.8 pounds milk

MEREDITH BRILLIANT
gave 60.2 pounds milk

Accredited . . . Negative

Edward Wigglesworth, *Owner* — **Horace M. Clark**, *Manager*

Cestrian daughters win top honors

THE GET OF

Rockingham Cestrian, A. R.

was awarded the first prize plaque
at the Chester County Parish Show, 1942.
Judge H. H. Kildee, Officiating

Shown in the group
HAZELWOOD'S EDITH
12072.4—493.9—GG
HAZELWOOD'S GIRLIE
8534.1—460.0—G
*HAZELWOOD'S JULIET
9975.6—487.7—GG
*First in her group.
There were 14 enteries.

We now offer for sale a few CESTRIAN bull calves out of good A. R. cows and also a few by **KLONDIKE HOLLISTAR** and out of CESTRIAN daughters.

Write us your needs

Accredited for T. B. 112325—Negative to Bang's 5

Hazelwood Farms

CHESTER, S. C.

R. B. Caldwell, Owner — Paul Thomas, Herdsman

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"

Bull Calves For Sale

No. 16 . . . Born: October 4, 1942.

Sire: IDEAL'S SUSIE'S NORANDA. A son of Ideal's Emperor's Susie (pictured on page 460 of the March 15 Guernsey Breeders' Journal). Susie is a State Champion and a Class Leader; 21500.9—1014.6—AA. Third highest milk record for all cows in double letter classes.

Dam: QUINCY ULTRA WILD ROSE. 14977.6—600.0—G. A daughter of Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon, A. R., that is by Golden Searchlight of Hill Girt Farm, A. R.

No. 13 . . . Ideal's Prestige 334936.
Born: December 6, 1942.

Sire: FLORHAM SEVEN OAKS DICTATOR (see page 1000 of the June 1, 1943, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for pedigree on this sire). A son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., out of Florham Early Rose; 14841.7—705.2—DD. A daughter of Langwater Star Gazer and dam of the Class Leader-Florham Beauty Rose; 19090.6—1033.8—B.

Dam: IDEAL'S GARDENIUS' PRINCESS. 11470.3—601.3—F. A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Langwater Gardenia, A. R.; 13819.9—696.2—CC; 6 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters average 12782.8—681.6.

This calf is a pleasing combination of the best of Langwater blood lines top and bottom.

No. 7 . . . Born November 5, 1942.

Sire: LANGWATER GARDENIUS, A. R. Several daughters with records of 600, 700 and 800 pounds in immature classes. Sire of New Hope Gardenius's Laughter-Class Leader with 18181.8—844.5—EE.

Dam: IDEAL'S PRINCE'S CORA 13419.5—571.6—AA. On retest: 13394.2—533.36—A, 235 days, still on test. She is by Prince Clover of Liseter Farm, A. R., a grandson of Langwater Sunny, A. R.

Others equally well-bred bull calves, some of serviceable age, are also for sale at this time.

IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey

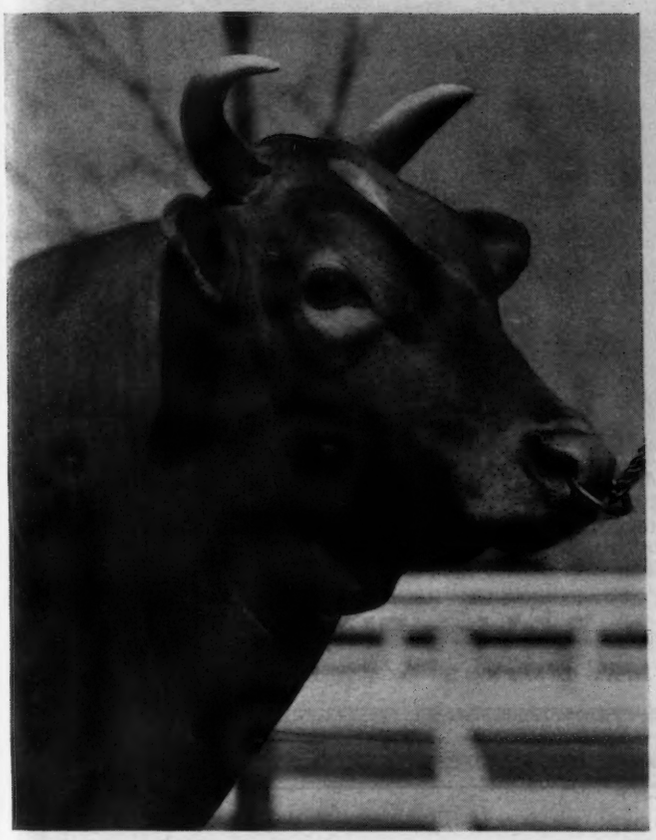
700 Head of Registered Guernseys

JACOB TANIS, *Owner*
WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*

WE WILL BE LOOKING FOR YOU ON AUG. 6th

Illinois Judging Conference and Field Day

Sponsored by ILLINOIS GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION



• GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING •

• GREEN MEADOW LEVITY •

Dear Guernsey Breeders:

It is with a great deal of pleasure that we extend an invitation to Guernsey breeders and friends, especially Illinois Guernsey breeders to be with us on August 6th to participate in the Judging Conference and Field Day, sponsored by Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association at Curtiss Candy Co. farms, Dundee, Illinois. Dean H. H. Kildee, of Iowa will place the classes.

CURTISS CANDY CO.

Otto Schnering

PRESIDENT

FARM LOCATED ON ILLINOIS ROAD 25 BETWEEN ILLINOIS ROADS 62 AND 63

CURTISS CANDY CO. FARMS, CHICAGO, ILL.

Producers of Fine Foods

MARSHALL CLARK
Farm Superintendent

OTTO SCHNERING, *President*
ROBERT SCHNERING, *Manager Farm Division*

DELBERT H. KINGSTON
Live Stock Superintendent

A GREAT BROOD COW
and Dam of Our Youngest Junior Sire

Hilltop Butterfat Lilac

8202.8—455.4—GGG—610 T. M.
12841.4—736.8—EE —1095 T. M.

4 A. R. daughters

LILLY OF TWO BROOKS
8295.2—491.5—G—730 T. M.
9504.5—547.9—C—730 T. M.

TWO BROOKS CALLA
8263.6—476.2—G—644 T. M.
11751.8—609.2—DDD—610 T. M.
Class Leader when made

TWO BROOKS CLARA
7423.7—434.9—GGG—610 T. M.

TWO BROOKS CANDIDA
7685.3—451.2—GGG (held for registration of calf).

Calla—Clara—Candida and both bulls are full brothers and sisters. All five are by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat. **We plan to register our bull as Two Brooks Secret.**

LILAC and HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLA
13601.3—727.7—E (pictured on page 1006 of the June 1 Journal) are ¾ sisters. Therefore Carillon and Lilac's son are 7-8 brothers. A full brother to our new Junior sire is owned by Miles Holden, Barre, Mass.

TWO BROOKS FARM • Basking Ridge, New Jersey

C. W. BAIRD, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE — J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

THREE DAUGHTERS BY

McDonald Farms Admiral

have recently finished their A. R. test at our farm.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Total Milkings*
ORCHARD LAWN'S PRINCESS ROYAL	12153.1	591.4	G	1015
ORCHARD LAWN'S JOHANNA	9078.6	475.8	FF	914
ORCHARD LAWN'S DAFFODIL	8143.9	471.0	FF	899

ADMIRAL is sired by Foremost Prediction and out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R. A paternal sister to ADMIRAL sold for $5500 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale.

Stock of this breeding is now for sale.

Orchard Lawn Dairy - Muncie, Indiana

WILLIAM H. BALL, *Owner* — WILLIAM H. PAGE, *Manager*

MAINE STATE SALE

Skowhegan Fair Grounds, Skowhegan, Maine

AUGUST 21, 1943

This, the fourth, sale held by the Maine Guernsey Breeders' Association surpasses all previous sales in the quality of animals offered. Cows and heifers close to freshening and bred heifers are featured this year. Also consigned are well-bred young bulls and choice heifers.

CONSIGNORS

C. B. Smith, Bangor
Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner
Herman I. Porter, Houlton
L. J. Libby, Wales
R. E. Foster, Augusta
Millay Bros., Richmond
Lloyd Frazier, East Corinth
Cold Springs Ranch, New No. Portland
Dorothy R. Austin, Blue Hill
E. M.—A. L. Hillman, Bangor
Floyd R. Pickard, Bangor
Max Forbus, Monson
Flying Horse Farm, Hamilton, Mass.
Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.
Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.
A. J. Young, Dover, N. H.
McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass.
Groton House Farms, Hamilton, Mass.

SALE COMMITTEE

LLOYD FRAZIER, East Corinth
HORACE MILLAY, Richmond
JOHN PILLSBURY, Farmington
J. V. NEIL, Skowhegan

E. M. GRANGER, Auctioneer

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN, Pedigrees

For catalogs write . . .

MRS. E. M. HILLMAN - - - 784 BROADWAY, BANGOR, MAINE

Maxim Breeders . . .

We have several top Maxim-bred females from which you may reserve a bull calf.

IN OUR HERD . . .

2 daughters of La Noce's Maxim
Tianna's La Noce Inez
13032.2—714.5—A
Tianna's Holly
12665.1—661.5—AA
She dam of Tianna's Nugget that sold for $3,000 in 1942.

1 daughter of La Noce Holliston
Tianna's Fern
12334.7—623.8—AA
She is the maternal grandam of "Nugget" (see above)

1 daughter of Bournedale Sensation
*Bournedale S. Shamrock
11775.9—716.1—F

1 daughter of Bournedale Coronet—Majesty
**Tianna's Generous Coronet
11986.3—611.2—FF

*We have a maternal brother to our Junior Sire dropped January 8, 1943. He is by Boulder Bridge Ultimus and is for sale.

**Also for sale . . . A Maxim-bred bull, top and bottom, out of "Coronet."

Sunset Glow Farm

Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys

O. D. Zimring, Owner — I. F. Burdick, Manager

Route 1, Lombard, Illinois

Consigned to a Maine State Sale

A Granddaughter of

Alfalfa Farm Philosopher

Rougilla Ann

Born December 29, 1941

Bred November 17, 1942 to Thirlstane Baron, a double grandson of Broadland Border King.

A. M. Frazier & Son, East Corinth, Maine

A Real One . . .

BEATRICE OF GARDEN RIDGE

Born: August 18, 1940

Bred November 19, 1942 to Tamworth Dictator, whose sire is a full brother to Argilla Knight.

Her Sire is Thirlstane Baron, a double grandson of Broadland Border King. Baron's dam is the show cow, Broadland Baroness, at McDonald Farms.

Her Dam is a granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher with 425 lbs. of fat, twice-a-day in D. H. I. A.

C. B. SMITH, BANGOR, MAINE

For Sale A Grandson of a Grand Champion

We are now offering bull calves by

Cooper's Royalty

A son of this great cow

◀ RUTH MARY ROSE *of* MILLS CENTER

Junior and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1931 Winner at many of the leading fairs throughout the Middle West from 1931 through 1934.

One of our Herd Sires

Cooper's Royalty

Jr. Champion, Oklahoma Free State Fair, 1940; 1st prize, Sr. Calf, Oklahoma Free State Fair, 1940; 2nd prize, Sr. Calf, Missouri State Fair, 1940; 3rd prize, Sr. Yearling, Missouri State Fair, 1941; 4th prize, Sr. Calf, Texas State Fair, 1940; 5th prize, Sr. Yearling, National Dairy Show, 1941.

COOPER'S REX

Sire, 1st prize, Jr. Get of Sire, Oklahoma Free Fair, 1941; Sire, 2nd prize Get of Sire, Texas State Fair, 1941; Sire, 2nd prize, Jr. Get of Sire, Oklahoma, 1940 and Missouri, 1941.
12 A. R. daughters including:
Cooper's Reflection
8357.3—438.3—G

RUTH MARY ROSE OF MILLS CENTER

12747.2—527.1—AA
11413.0—511.8—AA
Jr. and Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1931; Grand Champion, Ohio, 1932; Mid-South, Illinois and Missouri, 1933; Kansas State Fair, 1934
1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son.

BOURNEDALE REX

Sold for $7500 in 1935.
76 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons
Rex's Frances
16369.4—814.6—AA—2-time milking

GAYOSO ACTRESS

15287.3—713.1—A
Sold for $1625.
1st prize, Jr. Yearling Kentucky State Fair, 1927.
1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons.

LINDY OF FERN-DELL

1st prize, calf, Central States, Illinois, Wisconsin and North Dakota Interstate, 1927.
1 A. R. daughter

ROSE MAY OF MILLS CENTER

D. H. I. A. Record
9210.00—426.00—2 yrs.
1 A. R. daughter

Bull Sales Have Been Good

Cooper's Ra Ray, a son of Cooper's Royalty, was recently purchased by Mr. Leslie Pattison, Clovis, New Mexico. Mr. Lawrence Hickman, also from Clovis, selected Cooper's Margin, a son of Cooper's Augusta's Marquette.

Now is Your Chance

We offer a Royalty son—**Cooper's Rocefort** dropped October 6, 1942. He is out of Cooper's Fern, 9176.6—509.2—G. She is by Cooper's Fancy's Africander, a son of Langwater Africander.

We always have a few good young bulls rich in Africander blood for sale.

Federal Accredited for T. B. 400529 ***State Accredited for Bang's 1288***

TOM COOPER FARMS

TOM COOPER
Owner

Ardmore, Oklahoma

AL GEURKINK
Manager

NEW ENGLAND
Golden Guernsey Leaders

Brock's Lakeview Dairy
MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT

Crescent Creamery
PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Pittsfield Milk Exchange, Inc.
PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

We extend a welcome to these progressive distributors. They are solving the quality problem by offering to their customers GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk as their leading product.

There is extra food value in every quart.

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association
146 Summer St., Boston, Massachusetts
JAMES E. HARPER,
New England Agent, Golden Guernsey, Inc.

DUNN'S TOUR . . . *offers*

MODERN DAIRY & TURKEY FARM
103 acres in Orange County, New York. 45 registered Guernseys, modern residence and tenant house, 16 turkey houses, complete line of farm machinery on rubber.

Farm enjoys good milk business and exclusive turkey trade.

Herd is on D. H. I. A. test, good records, Foremost sires.

HERD ON LONG ISLAND . . . about 25 head of pure bred Guernseys of Caumsett, Langwater, Foremost and Douglaston breeding.

CONNECTICUT . . . herd of 15 milking cows freshening through the summer. Popular blood lines, high production.

We always have various sized lots of fresh cows. Consult us about your next herd sire.

Save your gas by taking the Short-Cut.

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Our Junior Sire . . .

Burrowhurst Valiant

Is also rich in Africander Inheritance

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT, 22 A. R. daughters. Traces to Langwater Levity, A. R., and Langwater Africander, A. R. He is sired by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.

Dam: VALLEYWOOD ANITA. A. R. 13300.4—665.0—BB
She is a granddaughter of Langwater Africander, A. R.

"VALIANT"
sons are usually for sale.

Bulls of breeding age—rich in Valor—Africander inheritance.

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

The Burrows Farm
Saginaw, Michigan
GEORGE L. BURROWS 3RD

Murray Farms

Don't Miss Out on This One!

FOR SALE

Murray Farms Belmont

Dropped: June 18, 1942

A good individual
Ready for service
Priced at $300.00

Belmont is sired by a son of Lockshore Monogram, A. R., that is by Langwater Eastern King. He is out of Beauty of Rose Acre Farm; 14822.6—695.2—A. Beauty has recently finished with a record of 715 lbs. fat. She is a member of our good Venture's Reddie cow family and is a granddaughter of Langwater Fisherman, A. R.—son of Imp. King of the May, A. R. Beauty is a maternal sister to Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm that recently finished with 777.4 in AA.

J. J. MURRAY, Owner — JAY W. WINN, Mgr.
Office: 321 West Ransom St., **KALAMAZOO, MICH.**

A Great Brood Matron

Tarbell Farms Royal Marigold

Born: November 21, 1933

Goes to ZENDA (Mr. Merle L. Youngs) Clayton, New York

HER FAMILY:

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON—129 A. R. daughters—
World's Champion Guernsey Sire in Number of A. R. daughters.

Dam TARBELL FARMS ULTRA MARIGOLD—9660.3—481.7—G
T. M. 730.
A daughter of Sregor Ultra King, 82 A. R. daughters.

Three-quarter sisters:
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda, 20508.9—1109.0—1st C
Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte, 21162.3—868.3—B
Tarbell Farms Royal Lilac, 14555.6—809.2—DD
Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl, 17231.9—854.2—A
Tarbell Farms Royal Electra, 17501.5—824.0—AA

Her Performance:
Record: 7835.1—424.3—FFF

Progeny: 2 sons.
5 daughters.

1. Tarbell Farms Noble Marigold—no record since sale as a young calf.
2. Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo
   10848.8—596.1—5th—GGG
   18501.4—1013.3—1st—E, EE
   17390.6—934.5—B
3. Tarbell Farms Peerless Margold—due to freshen with first calf in September.
4. Tarbell Farms Peerless Margret, a yearling.
5. Zenda Marigold's Evening Star, born June 30, 1943

All of her calves with the exception of her first heifer have been sired by Foremost Peacemaker, 48 A. R. daughters. Peerless Margold and Peerless Margret in our herd are most promising and when they freshen we are confident will add more lustre to the name of Royal Marigold and to the May Royal's Holliston—Sregor Ultra King—Foremost Peacemaker Cross.

Congratulations on your selection Mr. Youngs! You have a great cow and calf to add to your 2 daughters of May Royal's Holliston and 5 daughters of Foremost Peacemaker, previously purchased from us.

Federal Accredited No. 76812 **380 HEAD** *N. Y. State Negative Approved R24*

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS Chenango County **SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**

George Salley's 4th Annual

SOUTHERN GUERNSEY SALE

Monday, September 13, 1943, 12:30 P. M. - Columbia, S. C.

EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER 260987
2 daughters on test

SUPREME CONNIE OF EDISTO FARMS
412594, A. R.
16964.8—767.4—A

Challenger and Supreme Connie are full brother and sister out of Jeweller's Connie A. R., 14559.5—884.2—A.

In the Sale: A daughter of Challenger out of Supreme's Roseena A. R., 15938.8—754.6—A, and a maternal granddaughter of Supreme Connie A. R., just started on test.

In addition in the sale:

MAGICIAN'S OAKHURST ADA 715985—record just completed of 13372.5—619.6—D (subject to final verification and approval and bred for DD) topped 1942 S. C. Sale.

RUAYNE LUCKY LASS 613091—record just completed of about 500 B. F. a top daughter of Quail Roost Lucky Strike A. R.

TRAXLER'S IDEAL IRIS—just a baby but a beauty by Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal A. R., out of Idea of Milton Farms A. R.—510.1—G.

McDONALD FARMS HALETTE—By McDonald Farms Supreme Blend and out of Prediction's Rose Marie A. R., 11554.5—539.0—G (subject to final verification and approval), a show heifer.

McDONALD FARMS HEDDA—By McDonald Farms Supreme King and out of McDonald Farms Freda A. R., 10773.—507—338 days—G (bred for GG).

SAWAGA MAY CAVALIERRA—out of Valleywood Cavalierra A. R., 13215.5—594.4—A.

GOLDEN GLOW MAXIM GENIUS A. R.—record recently completed of 12422.3—588.3 (subject to final verification and approval and bred for GG). Sire—Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim, 2 A. R. daughters.

4 A. R. cows and two splendid heifers from Riegeldale—Trion.

A top cow from Klondike—Watch the Journal.

Write for the catalog for details on the above and many others of like quality from Zimalcrest, Riegeldale—Ware Shoals, Pleasant View, Arden, Milton, Archdale, Glen Echo, Appin, Lendolure and other top breeding herds.

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
Phone 330
ORANGEBURG, S. C.

E. M. GRANGER, JR.
Auctioneer

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

Satisfactory Southern Sales

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

STEADFAST LINE-BREEDING through sons of Saugerties Africander and Langwater Rameses.

HERD SIRES { **BEECHWOOD RULER**
COOLBRANCH PEONY'S GUARDY

Accredited No. 424348 ***Negative No. 249 Md.***

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

Bull Sales Have Been Good

CONGRATULATIONS TO IRA AND ELSIE MERCER, BARNESVILLE, OHIO, upon their choice of Rose King's Lad of Avalon

and

To VICTOR V. SCHLAEGEL, GROVEPORT, OHIO, upon the selection of Avalon Merry Joyce's King.

Both bulls are by
KENFLEUR'S ROSE KING MARVEL
Sire: Coronation Rose King, A. R.
Dam: Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene
12076.6—648.4—FF
12560.4—660.5—AA

A daughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.

Bull calves by Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa, Kenfleur's Bright King or Normady Coronet

T. B. Accredited—Bang's Free

Avalon Guernseys
Macedonia, Ohio
THOMAS HARVILLE AND SON

Spencer's Landing Guernseys
Allan B. Lane
Centreville
Maryland
T. B. Bang's Accredited

Our Senior Sire
Friendship Climax's Autocrat

is rich in much of the same breeding found in the Foremost cattle.

Autocrat is line-bred on the top side to Langwater Valor, A. R., and traces to La Noce's Beda of Island Farm on the bottom side. She is the dam of 3 A. R. daughters including:

Valor's Honesty
12790.3—618.0—G
13846.3—636.6—E
16785.8—708.1—B
Supreme's Naugie
13434.0—665.5—FF

Autocrat Inheritance
(rich in much the same lines as Foremost Guernseys)
is in demand.

Buy an Autocrat son now

Official Records Made in Stanchions On Twice Daily Milkings Under Regular Farm Conditions.
Ivan Huff, Mgr.

"Trumpeter"

Our Senior Herd Sire . . .
NODROG OF LOCHMEAD
Sire: LANGWATER MERRY PAL
(By Langwater Merrymaker)
Dam: BEECHWOOD RADIANCE
(By Langwater Rameses)

BULL CALVES FROM A. R. DAMS TO THE SERVICE OF THIS SIRE ARE NOW FOR SALE

LOCHMEAD FARM
D. H. SOSEY, *Owner* A. O. NORRIS, *Herd Manager*
PALMYRA, MISSOURI

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

The Place to Buy High Test and Production is where Class Leaders Predominate

Class BB

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE	17564.5—1083.9—1st Place
ALFALFA FARM LUTE	17378.6—1058.0—2nd Place
ALFALFA FARM HELOISE	15951.6—1006.2—4th Place

Class B

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE	17564.5—1083.9—2nd Place
ALFALFA FARM LUTE	17378.6—1058.0—3rd Place
ALFALFA FARM HELOISE	15951.6—1006.2—8th Place

Class EE

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE	16206.2—962.9—2nd Place

Class E

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE	16206.2—962.9—3rd Place

Class CCC

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE	12499.2—756.6—3rd Place

Class GG

FLYING HORSE ROYAL PHYLLIS	15010.5—804.9—8th Place
FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE	12816.2—815.5—6th Place
ALFALFA FARM LUTE	13171.3—804.6—9th Place

Flying Horse Select Primrose is now owned by the Foremost Guernsey Association and has another Class Leading Record of 11479.1—712.4—DDD —5th Place.

A daughter by our Senior Sire—FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL—has recently completed a record of 15059.4—853.0—G (bred for GG). **When the calf is registered she will be the new World Record cow in GG and 4th in G.**

BULL CALVES THAT CARRY THIS INHERITANCE FOR TOP PRODUCTION ARE USUALLY FOR SALE

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to
Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

Typical Foundation Cows in Our Herd

(UNRETOUCHED)

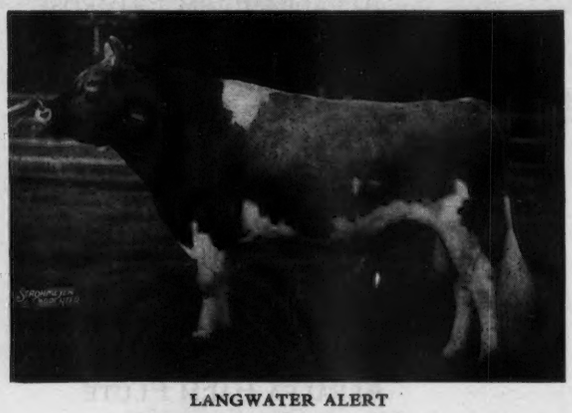
ANTIETAM CHARITY
10185.8—546.2—GG
A daughter of Langwater Vagabond, A. R., (recently sold for $16,500). A paternal sister sold for $8,100 in the 1943 Coventry Sale.

(UNRETOUCHED)

BOLTON'S RILMA ROSE
9591.3—538.4—G
On retest she has just completed a record of 13005. lbs. milk, 746. lbs. fat, Class A (subject to final verification and approval.) She is a sister to one of our herd bulls—Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton.

COWS LIKE THESE ARE BEING BRED TO OUR HERD BULLS

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERCULES
Sire: Valleywood Valiant, A. R.
Dam: Valleywood Harriet
14223.2—781.8—CC



LANGWATER ALERT
Sire: Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Lively, A. R.
12450.1—647.6—F 18079.1—895.3—AA

(UNRETOUCHED)

CAROLINE'S KING
Sire: Green Meadow Clinker, A. R.
Dam: Van Tromp's Caroline
14224.8—749.5—AA

(UNRETOUCHED)

REX'S VOX POP OF BOLTON
Sire: Leda's Rex of Bolton, A. R.
Dam: Trixie's Natie of Bolton
14268.9—665.4—AA

We are also using **McDONALD FARMS FANCIER** that is by McDonald Farms Conqueror out of McDonald Farms Danice; 10946.8—616.3—GG, a daughter of Supreme's Janice (two records over 942 lbs. fat).

Bulls of this breeding are usually for sale.

ALSO . . . Frequently we have good cows and heifers to sell. Heifers immunized and negative to Bang's by calfhood vaccination.

MT. ARARAT FARM • Port Deposit, Maryland

DONALDSON BROWN, *Owner* VERE S. CULVER, *Manager* EVERT G. DENNEY, *In charge of herd*

Flying Horse Lute's Colonel

(Pedigree in June 1 issue of the Journal.)

His 3 nearest dams average 14752.8 Milk, 853.8 Fat.

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

F. H. Smith, Manager — Telephone: Berlin. 10-3

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

BARBIAN FARM

Offers...

A Bull Calf of Excellent Individuality that inherits Outstanding Production, Splendid Type and the Most Popular Blood.

GREEN MEADS MISCHIEF
Full Brother to
Green Meads Queen Avalon
15267.6—718.9—G
18008.2—854.6—DD
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Aloma
13512.7—622.2—GG
Green Meads Queen Alma
12805.6—652.5—FF

BARBIAN ULTRA MISTRESS
8197.4—390.7—GGG
10244.3—500.4—EEE

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
33 A. R. Daughters
5 A. R. Sons

GREEN MEADS THEDA AMELIA
10104.2—538.4—G
14583.9—722.8—AA
3 A. R. Daughters

REX'S MASTERMAN
15 A. R. Daughters

HILLTOP BONNY ULTRA
18509.2—911.7—A—730 T. M.
13702.3—646.2—DHI—730 T. M.
13150.0—622.4—A—802 T. M.
2 A. R. Daughters
2nd Cow of the Breed for Two-Time-Milking

Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

BETHLEHEM, CONNECTICUT — **J. L. Schwabacher, Owner**

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

Address inquiries to E. C. Phillips, Secretary and Field-man, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

YOU TOO WILL BE PLEASED WITH WAUKESHA COUNTY GUERNSEYS

The Curtiss Candy Company selected several head of Waukesha bred Guernseys as foundation stock for their herd.

Several of these are now on test and doing nicely.

BUY WAUKESHA BRED GUERNSEYS.

We shall be pleased to help you select a few cows or a good herd bull.

Our Senior Sire . . .

Boulder Bridge Athlete

Junior Champion, Iowa, National Dairy Show, 1938.

Sire: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS, A. R.
A son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., sire of two National Grand Champion sons and a National Grand Champion female.

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE GOVERNESS, A. R.
A daughter of Langwater Waldorf, A. R.
Senior and Grand Champion in Dairy Cattle Congress, National Dairy Show, Eastern States.

ATHLETE—a Champion in his own right is sired by a Champion out of an A. R. daughter of a Champion.

Our Junior Sire . . .

Fox's Alert of Waukesha

Sire: LANGWATER JONACRE. He is sired by a maternal brother to the bull calf that topped the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale at $7,100.

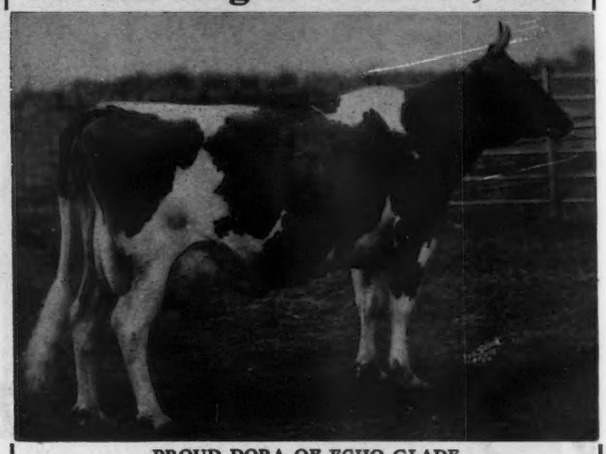
Dam: FOREMOST OLECTRA
10174.2—550.0—F
11910.7—645.1—D—346 days
A daughter of Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.

F. E. FOX & SON • WAUKESHA WISCONSIN

T. B. Accredited B 501 . . . Bang's Accredited 10000

Dam of . . .

Corium Slogan's Muriloc, A. R.



PROUD DORA OF ECHO GLADE
12126.6—619.4—F
14377.1—791.5—AA
19147.5—1007.1—A
Average 15217.1—806.0

Two sons of Muiroc are now in use—Wern Muiroc's Slogan and Wern Muiroc's Pennycounter.

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

WERN FARMS, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

D. L. Williams & Sons, Proprietors

FOR SALE . . . *Bull Calves*

and Occasionally a few Females

Sired by

BOULDER BRIDGE SUN-UP, A. R.
A son of Langwater Waldorf, A. R., and out of Coronation Sunlight of Radisson, A. R.
12150.0—661.3—A (1 A. R. daughter—2 A. R. sons)

BOULDER BRIDGE CHANCELLOR
Paternal brother to Boulder Bridge Standard that sold for $1,575.
Paternal brother to Boulder Bridge Major that sold for $1,000.
7/8 brother to Boulder Bridge Lillian that sold for $1,060.
A son of Boulder Bridge Matchmaker out of Boulder Bridge Ester; 12035.4—632.5—AA (a daughter of Caumsett Harvester, A. R.).

Many of our best offerings are out of daughters of **BOULDER BRIDGE GLADIATOR, A. R.** A son of Langwater Waldorf, A. R., out of a great producing daughter of Bell Buoy of Linda Vista, A. R.

Write us your needs

Tillybardin Farms, Waukesha, Wisconsin

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners

Blyth Hurst • Dousman, Wisconsin

K. D. MAULE & SONS

A Grandson of LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE . . . **BLYTH HURST CHERRY BOY**, our junior sire, is by Green Meads Pointer, a son of Langwater County Squire, and out of Green Meads Queen Thanna, a daughter of King of the Meads. Cherry Boy's dam is Spirit Hill Queen's Cherry. He will be bred to daughters of Wern's Muiroc's General and Cinnamon's Proud Prince.

FOR SALE

Bull calves and occasionally a few females

rich in the blood of
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT, A. R.
through his son
Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius . . . A herd sire. He is by Butterfat out of Owendale's Rose Marie, 12685.0—593.0—DDD—610 T. M.
We will sell a few females. Cows that have proved their ability to produce.

Owendale Guernseys Produce

OWENDALE FARM, Mukwonago, Wisconsin

DAVE OWEN, OWNER

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

PATE SALES COMPANY

New Address

We are locating at

GLENBURNIE FARMS 2064 Lawrence Road TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

and will receive our mail there on and after AUGUST 1.

***Our New* TELEPHONE *will be* TRENTON 2-7587**

FALL SALES

September 18—EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE, Doylestown, Pa.

October 8—PENNSYLVANIA SALE, Trenton, New Jersey

October 9—NEW JERSEY SALE, Trenton, New Jersey

Dispersal Sale

Quonquont Stock Farm

Whately, Massachusetts
(between Northampton and Greenfield)

August 10, 1943

25 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Cows, heifers, calves, and two-year-old herd sire. A. R. records up to over 600 pounds. Langwater and Green Meadow breeding throughout. Vaccinated. **Farm and complete equipment also to be offered.** Quonquont is a beautiful Connecticut Valley estate of 300 acres; complete with owner's residence and modern stabling. Dairy equipment for certified milk production. Poultry department of 3000-hen capacity. Percheron horses. Unexcelled markets for products.

Nationally famous Holstein herd of 125 head to be sold following day, August 11.

Send for illustrated folder now ready.

R. AUSTIN BACKUS
SALE MANAGER & AUCTIONEER

BOX G, MEXICO NEW YORK

For Sale...Bull Calves

Rich in the best of Quail Roost-Klondike Breeding

SIRED BY

Quail Roost King Majestic

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.
Dam: BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL ADELAIDE
12501.5—614.2—EE
A daughter of May Royal's Majesty, A. R.

Klondike Hollinick

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R.
Dam: KLONDIKE JETTE
12980.4—644.5—G
18238.3—930.3—DD
19678.0—1010.0—A

All are out of A. R. cows or cows now on test. Send for list of available Majestic and Hollinick sons.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

MILTON FARMS
Arden, North Carolina

F. E. LYKES, *Owner*

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Monday, September 27, 1943

(the Monday after Topsfield)

Maple Lane Farms - Kingston, New York

Selection Committee: A. H. Chambers, Wm. K. Hepburn, K. C. Sly. Consignments have been promised from Nodrog, Birch Brae, Red Fox, Maple Lane, McDonald Farms, Langmore, Waldorf.

Further inspections now under way. Only quality cattle accepted. Kingston is half-way between Albany and New York. Trains will be met at both Poughkeepsie and Kingston. A ferry runs between Rhinecliff and Kingston.

For information write

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

4th Topsfield Sale

Saturday, September 25, 1943

(the Saturday before the New York State Sale)

Inspections Now Under Way.

Consignments have been promised from Argilla, Charlescote, Groton House, Great Elm, Lynbrook, Langwater, Rosewald, Wethersfield, Whimsey Farm.

Further inspections now under way.

All eastern breeders north of Virginia are invited to consign.

For information write

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, • Sparks, Maryland

Congratulations . . .

D. W. BUCKEL & SONS, ROCKY HOME GUERNSEY DAIRY
Lake Side, California, upon the purchase of the bull . . .

Western Glow Noble Master

Sire: McDonald Farms Developer. 7 nearest tested dams average 800 lbs. fat. He is sired by Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Rockingham May Princess; 12323.4—673.8—A. **Developer is our Senior Herd Sire.**

DAM OF MASTER

A foundation cow and a Class Leader

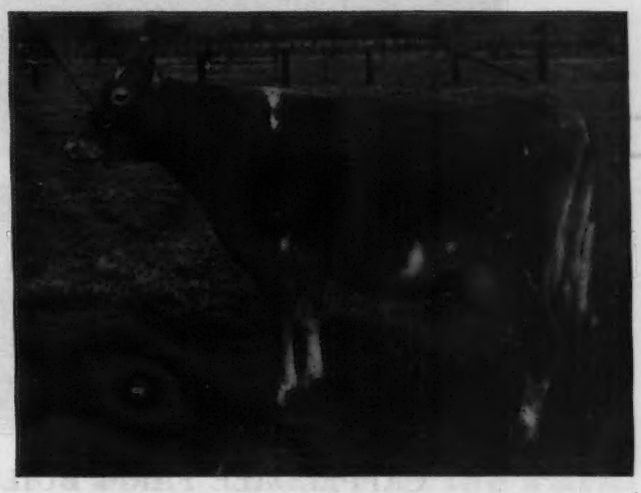
Western Glow Noble May ▶

15045.1—734.1—DDD
Class Leader 3rd Place

She is out of Western Glow Mayflower, 12794.6—650.9—FFF

World Record for 9 years, now 2nd Place
A daughter of Darigold Prince, A. R., and out of Pansy's Maryann;

13327.6—645.4—AA—807 T. M.
14781.4—768.4—A —941 T. M.
(record made at 11 years of age)
She dam of 4 A. R. daughters.



Western Glow Farms, Inc. • *Bow, Washington*

T. B. and Bang's Free

Friedrichs Brothers, Owners

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

Oneonta, New York
July 7, 1943

Dear Guernsey Breeders:

To you folks who are anticipating the need of a herd sire within the next year or so, a Sir John Rilma 219344 son born July 1, out of Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254 A. R., with a record of 13,582.4 pounds of milk and 834.4 pounds of fat in Class AA, I am sure is just what you are looking for.

As you folks know, cows with 800 pounds of fat are not just common everyday occurrences. They are the result of years of careful breeding, careful well managed care taking, and that inbred stamina of constitution of the right size with the ability to eat well and convert it into the money making end of a cow—that is milk, butter fat and reproduction.

Here is a dam that certainly is worthy to be the dam of a herd sire in any herd. In last month's advertisement, we told you what Sir John Rilma's daughters are doing. We have a pair of twins, Cathedral Hope Rilma 702938 due to calve August 18 and Cathedral Faith Rilma 702937 due to calve September 8, full sisters to this youngster. Those that have calved are living up to and fulfilling our expectations. These twins are right in the class with the rest and will add materially to the value of this youngster within the next year.

If it is a high class youngster that you want that can hold his place among the best of them, write us today for full details and particulars on him.

YOURS FOR BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,
Robert Faber, Manager—CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

Cappeldale Farm and Guernseys

For Sale

CAPPELDALE FARM BUILDING, DOVER, OHIO

Including

Three modern houses, 54 stanchions 40 x 70 milking barn, ceiled, glazed tile walls and automatic ventilating system; 40 x 70 glazed tile barn for young cattle, two new 10 x 50 tile silos; 40 x 100 brick horse barn and implement storage, garage, feed storage, tile milk house with electric refrigeration; stanchion equipment for 24 cows, unassembled at farm now. 20 x 100 poultry house, butcher house, and fruit and vegetable storage.

242 Acres of Land

Joining the City of Dover, Ohio, ½ mile from Federal Highway No. 250—190 acres cultivated, balance pasture, running water, spring, well and cistern; variety of fruit.

Complete Farm Machinery

Two tractors with plow, mower, and cultivator sets new in 1942, one 1941 G. M. C. truck, walking plows, harrows, planters, cultivators, discs, binders, wagons, manure spreaders, hay loaders, mowing machines, grain drill, one new side delivery rake and Louden equipment for expansion purposes.

80 Head Registered Guernsey Cattle—Foremost Breeding

46 cows in milk—40 heifers six months or over—several small calves, including 25 daughters of Foremost Plutocrat and 21 daughters of Foremost of Cappeldale.

This dairy farm was the original and now is the producer of Golden Guernsey milk to Cappeldale Farms Dairy, Dover, Ohio. The gross milk income on the farm will approximate $1000 monthly this year.

Write, See or Call

LANDES AND BOWMAN
220 E. Liberty Street
Wooster, Ohio
Telephone 322

or

THE OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
Public Square, Wooster, Ohio
Telephone 747-K

Lad's Phyllister of Middale 37:41:5

A Sire that is Making History

Sire: CORONATION WESTERN LAD 34:41:12 that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, sire of 35 A. R. daughters with 47 records that average 11681.7—599.0—1 in triple letter—38 immature. Western Lad is out of Aiyukpa L. Coronet, 12155.7—641.1—G that is by Aiyukpa Levity-King a son of Shuttlewick Levity.

Dam: GRANGEVILLE HOPE'S PHYLLIS; 12909.2—707.5—BB; 14018.9—743.3—A. She is sired by a son of Langwater Horatius and Langwater Phyllis. Phyllis is out of Hope of Grangeville; 10051.9—512.2—G.

Lad's first daughters to finish test are outstanding in type, good udders and they are milking from 35 to 60 pounds per day with an average of about 45 lbs.

Typical Lad's Phyllister Daughters

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
CHUCKANUT PHYL-C	12466.9	610.3	G
OREGON'S PHYLLIS	7539.5	404.4	GGG
CHUCKANUT BETTINA	11861.2	565.9	FF
CHUCKANUT QUESTION	11401.0	531.8	GG

We believe Lad to be one of the great bulls. We now have eight young daughters and 35 cows in calf to him. All the females in our herds carry blood lines of Langwater Traveler and Darigold Prince.

Chuckanut Farms
D. W. Barclay & Sons
Burlington, Washington

Quality Farm
George E. Mack
Carnation, Washington

Valley Pride Farm
Merle Miller
Burlington, Washington

Our Junior Sire...Provost's Bailiff

A double grandson of Mixter Hardwick and Royal's Contentment, 16696.2—815.6—A

His Dam
One of the great brood cows

Hardwick's Blossom, A. R.
11235.9—671.1—D
13133.8—730.2—A
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

The Bailiff get is most pleasing.

Fairlawn Debutante, a daughter of Blossom's Bright Lad (son of Blossom) sold for $5200 in the Eastern Guernsey Sale, 1943.

Blakeford Lady, a granddaughter of Blossom's Son (son of Blossom) sold for $4100 in the Trenton Guernsey Sale, 1943.

BAILIFF CARRIES THE INHERITANCE AND BLOOD LINES THAT ARE IN DEMAND.

We now have 25 BAILIFF daughters in our herd

At this time we will sell a FOREMOST HERMES son that is ready for service

Horse Shoe Falls Farms • Shannock, Rhode Island

GEORGE P. CLARK, *Owner* *Accredited 116790 . . . Certificate No. 2* A. C. BROWNING, *Manager*

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO 613193

COMPLETES HER THIRD RECORD

17390.6 M., 934.5 F., Cl. B

Her first record made in Class GGG, 10848.8 M., 596.1 F., placed her fifth in that class. Her second record, 18501.4 M., 1013.3 F., gave her first place in Class E and EE.

Including her first record made in Class GGG, her records average 15580.3 M., 848.0 F.

PEERLESS MARGO is sired by Foremost Peacemaker, 48 A. R. daughters, and her dam, Tarbell Farms Royal Marigold (recently purchased by Mr. Merle L. Youngs of Clayton, New York) is by May Royal's Holliston, out of a daughter of Sregor Ultra King (see page 218 of this issue)—the Foremost Peacemaker-May Royal's Holliston-Sregor Ultra King cross that has been so successful. Sixty females in our herd carry this cross.

We still have a few attractive bull calves of this breeding.

Why not consider one for your future sire?

Pedigrees with full descriptions on request. Visitors Always Welcome

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

Don't overlook this one—

sired by a grandson of a WORLD RECORD cow and out of a daughter of LANGWATER MAYWOOD.

He combines much of the best of Maxim and Langwater blood lines.

FOR SALE...

Stardust of Haven Hill Dropped: December 27, 1942

Sire: RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD. A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory that is by His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Melba; 15342.9—963.9—FF (World Record). "Maywood" is out of Bournedale Lady Bird; 12085.0—627.8—G; a daughter of Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R.

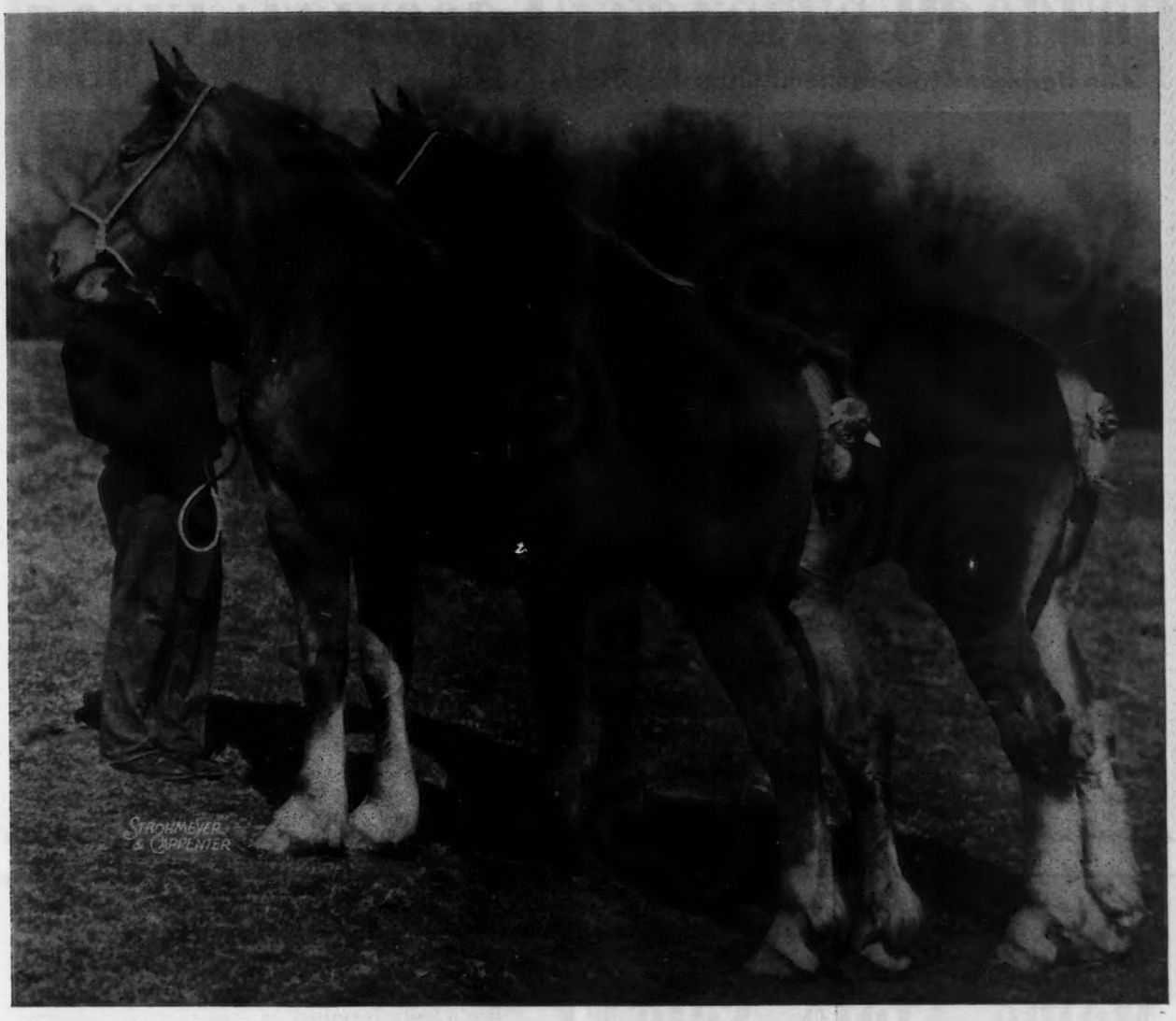
Dam: MAYWOOD STARDUST MAE. A daughter of Langwater Maywood, A. R. (Sr. and Gr. Champ., N. Y., 1936; Pa. Farm Show, 1937). He is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and out of Langwater Consort 2d; 13767.1—676.6—D (2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters). She is now on test in GGG and in 90 days has made 2637 lbs. milk, 113 lbs. fat.

Complete pedigree and price gladly mailed upon request.

T. B. Accredited ∴ *Bang's Free*

HAVEN HILL FARMS • *Rochester, New Hampshire*

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, *Owner* ANDREW C. WARNER, *Manager*



Two-year-old SUFFOLK fillies

MULHOCAWAY GARDENIA II 2161

MULHOCAWAY BOHEMIA 2163

Sold to: NORWOOD FARMS, QUARRYVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

Mr. W. A. Frew and his superintendent, Mr. W. F. Adams, have a quick eye for a horse. They have selected this really outstanding pair.

From the best imported stock, we believe them to be as good fillies as money can buy.

MR. & MRS. L. B. WESCOTT **MULHOCAWAY FARM**

Clinton, New Jersey

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

Consignment **to Southern Guernsey Sale, Columbia, S. C., September 13, 1943**

EDISTO FARM'S CLARETTE
Sire: MAJESTY'S BABE RUTH
3 A. R. daughters, others on test.
His Sire: MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY, A. R.
His Dam: HOMESTEAD ROMONA, A. R.
11413.0—571.5—A
Dam: EDISTO FARMS KADI'S CONTENT
10242.0—555.8—GG
Her Sire: KLONDIKE KADI, A. R.
Her Dam: SUPREME'S CONNIE OF EDISTO FARMS, A. R.
11323.2—550.2—FF
16964.8—767.4—A

SUPREME'S ROSEENA, A. R.
9983.8—498.5—GG
15938.8—754.6—A
DAM OF EDISTO FARM'S PRIMROSE
Sire: EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER
2 daughters on test, others will be tested as they freshen.
His Sire: CORNELIA'S SUPREME, A. R.
His Dam: JEWELLER'S CONNIE, A. R.
9240.8—513.4—G
14559.5—884.2—A
Dam: SUPREME'S ROSEENA, A. R.
Her Sire: CORNELIA'S SUPREME, A. R.
Her Dam: BARON'S FOREMOST ROSE, A. R.
12404.9—665.8—G
14038.1—700.2—A

We feel sure that the persons buying these animals will be well pleased with their investment.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, JR., *Owner* J. B. GUESS III, *Manager* O. H. SHARPE, *Herdsman*

We consign to the

Maine State Sale

PROGRESSOR'S CLARA OF M. H.

Sire: ARGILLA PROGRESSOR, a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Dam: DOLLY'S CLARA OF M. H.
Born: February 14, 1938
Fresh: June 17, 1943
Record in Class E, 10768.5 Milk, 537.9 Fat

PROGRESSOR'S ROSA OF M. H.

Sire: ARGILLA PROGRESSOR
Dam: DEMONS LADY ROSE OF M. H.
a daughter Langwater Demon
Born: December 4, 1942

Also a bull calf by Professor out of a daughter of Lord Henry of Grafton.

MILLAY BROS.

Richmond, Maine

Our consignment to

MAINE STATE SALE

Rex's Lady Jasmine,
Granddaughter of Grafton Prince
Born: February 6, 1940
Bred December 12, 1942 to Argilla Porter

Maple Grove Maids Rose
Granddaughter of Langwater Demon
Born: September 24, 1942

R. E. FOSTER • Augusta, Maine

"Trumpeter"

BROOKLANDWOOD GUERNSEYS PRODUCE

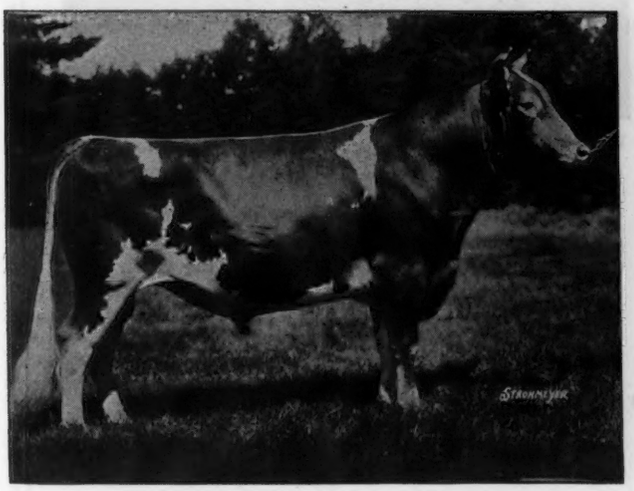
A 1942 Production Review

5 Highest records completed average	870.2
10 Highest records completed average	785.3
15 Highest records completed average	734.5
All records (30) average	639.3

TYPICAL BROOKLANDWOOD A. R. COWS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
BROOKLANDWOOD MAMIE 411026	20194.5	1040.0	A
BROOKLANDWOOD ALEENE 393906	16643.0	961.5	AA
MARVEL'S PATRICIA 513685	16514.0	814.0	C
BROOKLANDWOOD EMILY 406873	17572.9	811.3	A
INDEPENDENCE MARGUERITE 543939	14306.2	724.1	D
INDEPENDENCE CHARMING 513689	11416.4	717.4	BB
MARVEL'S MAID 513686	14790.7	707.0	C
BROOKLANDWOOD KITTY GIRL 393907	14013.9	706.6	A
GABRIEL'S NANCY 566895	13777.7	701.8	E
BROOKLANDWOOD MAIZIE 566898	12549.1	669.2	EE
INDEPENDENCE LASSIE	12444.8	644.7	C
GABRIEL'S HAPPY GIRL 588786	12581.5	643.3	F
INDEPENDENCE GEORGETTE 513688	10581.7	638.5	BB
GABRIEL'S QUEEN ANNE 541791	11795.4	630.9	C
SELECT'S NONA 406871	10245.1	607.2	AA

Many of our foundation cows are by this bull.



AIYUKPA GOLDEN MARMION, A. R.

Many of our best bull calves now for sale are by this good Langwater bred sire.

LANGWATER GABRIEL, A. R.

Gabriel sons out of top notch Marmion dams are usually for sale.

Maryland Bang's Free Herd No. 50 ∴ T. B. Accredited Herd No. 228813

BROOKLANDWOOD FARMS • *Brooklandville, Maryland*

MRS. I. E. EMERSON, Owner — G. H. HIBBERD, Manager

Levity Inheritance Close-Up in the breeding of our herd sire

◀ Argilla Zeneith

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
7 times Grand Champion, Eastern States.
2 times Reserve Grand Champion, National. 1 time Grand Champion, National.

Dam: ARGILLA ZINNIA, A. R.
11240.0—627.1—D

"ZENEITH" is a maternal grandson of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., that is a double grandson of **Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.**

Foundation Cows Like These are Being Bred to "Zeneith"

ARGILLA CRESTA, A. R.
12297.0—649.5—GG
12760.5—708.3—EE
14608.2—769.2—BB
2 A. R. daughters

ARGILLA C. FOAM (808.1—EE)

ARGILLA QUESTA (IN OUR HERD)
11121.2—601.6—G

A daughter of Argilla Caesar (son of Czar).

MASSAPOAG WINNIE
12715.5—625.8—C

A strongly bred Green Meadow cow being sired by a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of a granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

and

DREAMWOLD CONNIE
9218.9—478.9—A

She is by Argilla Foamite that is by **Aiyukpa L. Czar** and out of Argilla Foam.

SOMA OF HIGH ROCK
Line-bred to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock

All of these animals except "Cresta" are bred to "ZENEITH".

His sons are now for sale.

THORNTON FARMS *Acushnet, Massachusetts*

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner

OWEN'S PLACE

Herd Sires:	Sires:	Dams:	Fat Records
"Royal"	Coronation King of Pine Manor	Florham Crystal	847.5—EE 966.9—AA
"Monarch"	Douglaston Crown Prince	Douglaston Princess Julia	583.2—GG
"Dandy"	Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln	Bournedale Dandy Girl	853.1—FF
?	Rock Creek Royal	Rock Creek Parisian	765.3—G 759.3—EEE

World Record. See the change in Class Leaders in the June 15 Journal.

Accredited—Negative

DIETRICH FARMS, INC. ∴ **BREMEN, INDIANA**

OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager — on U. S. 6

Here, there and everywhere

in America Guernsey breeders are using our Outstanding Guernsey Stationery. Need we say more? Write today for specimens and prices.

Transcript Printing Company

PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL

PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

"Trumpeter"

Typical Daughters of
Kenfleur's King George

	Milk	Fat	Class	T. M.
Big Springs Queen	11841.1	555.8	CCC	610
Duffield King's Judith	11725.5	537.0	G	730
Georgeland Pocahontas 3d	11069.2	536.6	FHI	730
Georgeland Princess Louise	9536.9	505.4	DHI	730
Big Springs Inez	8629.7	401.4	GGG	610

KING GEORGE—*a Gold Medal Sire*—has played an important part in the building and developing of our herd. We have over 25 of his daughters in our herd.

His Sons will carry through for you

BIG SPRINGS FARM

Lebanon, Indiana

FRED SIESS, *Owner* — ALTA ARTMAN, *Manager*

A Great Foundation Cow

Mable of Hickory Ridge

10034.5 Milk, 470.7 Fat, Class AA

3 A. R. daughters as follows:

	Milk	Fat	Class
Edith of Sunshine	10318.1	528.3	G
	14306.6	718.0	A
Ruth of Sunshine	13280.8	666.5	GG
Sunshine's Carolina Girl	9552.9	472.3	G
	10348.6	492.0	A

The progeny of MABLE is playing an important part in the building of our herd. Next month we will feature the 6 A. R. daughters of *Ruth of Sunshine*. Bull calves by *Quail Roost Lucky King* (Lucky Strike—Queen Celeste) out of daughters by Clear Springs' Maxim (a double grandson of Prince Maxim). Bull calves out of proved female lines like the one featured.

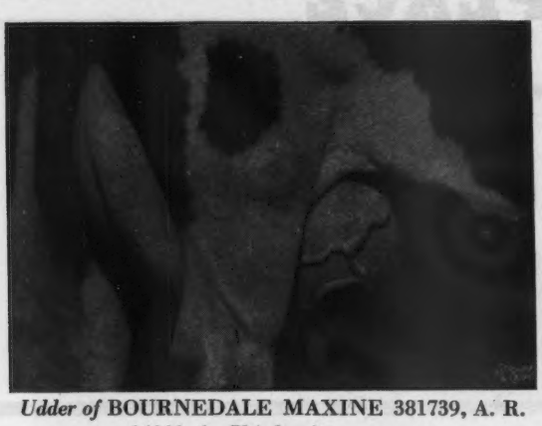
Federal Accredited Herd No. 279546

State Bang's Free No. 14

SUNSHINE FARM

Great Falls, South Carolina

L. E. STROUD



Udder of BOURNEDALE MAXINE 381739, A. R.
14201.6—734.1—A
11762.4—638.0—DD
A daughter of Maxim of Bournedale, and double granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista.

Udder of BOURNEDALE MARTHA 406060, A. R.
10766.4—578.7—F
Grand Champion, 1937 National Dairy Show; 1938 Royal Winter Agricultural Fair, and 1939 Dairy Cattle Congress. A double granddaughter of Maxim of Bournedale.

To readers of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal:

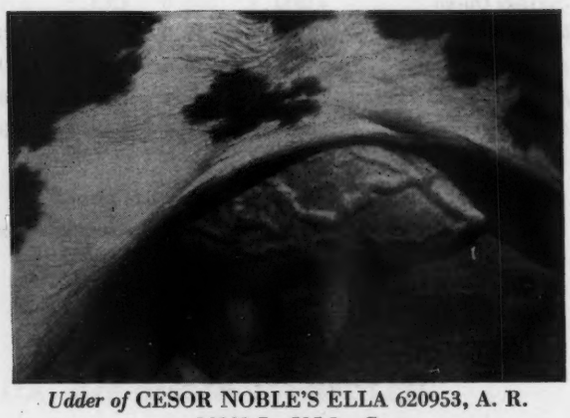
We received a card saying that the advertisement for the August 1 issue was due on the 7th of July. This reminded me that it was seven years ago on the 7th of July that I first met Mr. Sorensen at Cesor Farms. There were about 165 head of dairy cattle on the farm at that time, and that was all the livestock. The Guernsey inventory now shows over 300 head, and Guernsey calf number 1022 has just been tattooed.

There are very few Guernseys left on the farm that do not carry one or two crosses of Maxim blood. The mating of Maxim of Linda Vista and Jean Du Luth Coronet produced Maxim of Bournedale, the bull that was in service at Cesor Farms, and that plays such a prominent part in the pedigrees of Cesor cattle. Maxim of Bournedale was prepotent for many of the desirable characteristics of our breed, especially the kind of an udder that we like to have, one that has a good fore attachment, even, well placed teats, and a good rear attachment; an udder that is tied up to the body and has capacity, symmetry, and balance. So far as the udders in this herd are concerned, all we ask is that you just come and have a look. The two and three-year-old heifers on the farm today are an improvement over the animals that went before them, and we are pleased with their production in the test barn.

Seed stock from this herd has gone into many of the better herds in this country. We have had quite a run of heifer calves, so will not have as many bull calves to offer this fall as usual. Therefore we suggest that you place your order early for a Cesor-Maxim bred bull. However, there will be Cesor-Maxim bred bulls in the Indiana State Sale, at Lafayette, on October 6, and in the Wisconsin State Sale, at Waukesha, on October 21.

Very truly yours,
GEORGE

Udder of BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA 422563, A.R.
15207.6—668.9—BB
A daughter of Maxim of Bournedale.



Udder of CESOR NOBLE'S ELLA 620953, A. R.
12101.7—535.1—G
Daughter of Bournedale Cinderella, and descended from Maxim of Bournedale through both her sire and dam.

CESOR FARMS, FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

CHAS. E. SORENSEN, *Owner* GEO. M. NEWLIN, *Manager* ALBERT KESSLER, *Guernsey Herdsman*

2,000 acres on Highway US-16 at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with five breeds of pure bred live stock.

LANGVALLEY FARM • GLENARM MARYLAND

Home of the Proved Sire

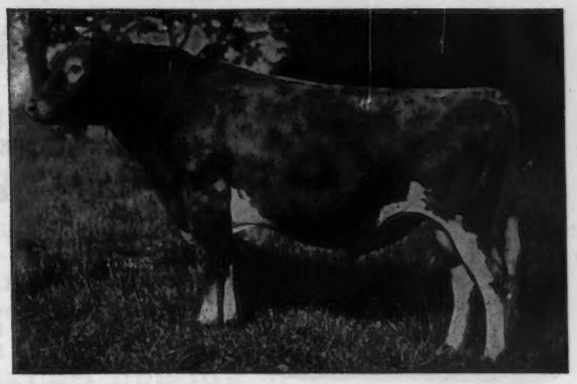
Langwater Meadow King ▶

205129, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER MEADOW SWEET
13497.0—645.7—F

She is a full sister to Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.



TYPICAL KING 600 POUND DAUGHTERS
ALL IN DOUBLE LETTER CLASS?

	Lbs. Fat	Class
BIRCHFIELD MYANNA	649.6	GG
BIRCHFIELD TRINKET	610.8	GG
BIRCHFIELD ULTRA ROSY 2D	627.0	GG
BIRCHFIELD SUSANNA 2D	711.0	GG
BIRCHFIELD ROSENA	642.0	GG
BIRCHFIELD LADYANNA	622.7	GG
BIRCHFIELD LASSOMA	620.1	GG
BIRCHFIELD ANNELLA	617.5	GG
ARGILLA MONODY	645.1	GG

FOR SALE . . . A Meadow King son out of a top daughter of Mixter Hardwick . . . THIS ONE IS RIGHT and he is out of the kind of a cow you'd pick as the dam of your next herd bull.

His Dam

◀ Hardwick's Lila Gable

11307.0—601.7—FF
14144.2—815.7—DD

A daughter of Mixter Hardwick that is considered by many to be one of the outstanding sons of that great brood cow—Mixter Faithful, A. R. She is the dam of Superb's Faithful, A. R.

3 records of over 1000 pounds each.

This bull calf combines some of the breed's best blood. Send for complete pedigree and price. If you want a real top bred calf and a good individual in the bargain—act today.

CHARLES G. LANG, *Owner* JACK FRALINGER, *Manager*

Class Leader Production
Levity Inheritance

Both can be found in the pedigree of the Bull Calf

Dropped April 17, 1943

SIRED BY

◀ Flying Horse King's Flute

Sire: DUNWALKE KING'S GLORY
A member of the LaFleur du Jardin family.

Dam: ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield Fair, 1939.

13250.4—775.7—GG	12499.2—756.6—CCC
16206.2—962.9—EE	15961.3—970.4—AA

Class Leader 2nd in EE, 3rd in E, 3rd in CCC. Only cow of the breed to make 4 consecutive Class Leading Records.

Our Junior Sire . . . FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE is a maternal grandson of MUSSOLINI—Our Senior Sire. Typical Mussolini Production. . .

Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*
12360.9	751.5	GG	15961.3	970.4	AA
13250.4	775.7	GG	13171.3	804.6	GG
16206.2	962.9	EE	17378.6	1058.0	BB
12499.2	756.6	CCC	15951.6	1006.2	BB

Dam of the Bull Calf we are Offering for Sale

◀ Riveredge Contender's Lady Luck

11859.3—544.6—GG

1st prize Jr. Yearling, Penn. Farm Show, 1938.

1st prize two-year-old, Penn. Farm Show, 1939.

Lady Luck is by Argilla Contender, A. R., (Grand Champion, Eastern States, 1938 and Penn. Farm Show, 1939). Contender is by Aiyukpa L. Czar (a double Levity bred sire). He is sired by a son of **Shuttlewick Levity** out of **Shuttlewick Mirth** a daughter of **Levity**. Contender is a paternal brother to Argilla Ceres; 15009.8—880.9—DD; 15979.7—954.9—AA. She is the dam of Argilla Cereus that sold to Langwater Farm in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale for $4050.

This Blood is in Demand

ROSEWALD FARMS • *HILLSBORO New Hampshire*

"Only 20 miles from Peterborough" — When near or in Peterborough, visit our Herd.

WILLIAM NIEDNER, *Owner* — *Federal Accredited—Bang's Free N. H. 228* — JAMES H. DODDS, *Manager*

It Never Happened Before in all Guernsey History

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866

The immature daughters of Langwater County Squire have set a new standard for production of both milk and butter fat.

Study these Records of Squire's Daughters

21 A. R. Daughters, others on test.

22 A. R. records, all immature.

*GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW
15344.0 M., 815.5 F., Class GG

*GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE
14864.8 M., 800.8 F., Class FF

*GREEN MEADS LADY TOPAZ
14178.2 M., 794.3 F., Class FF

GREEN MEADS LADY PENELOPE
14950.6 M., 715.1 F., Class G
14556.7 M., 750.1 F., Class DHI

GREEN MEADS LADY DELIGHT
14165.7 M., 747.7 F., Class EE

GREEN MEADS LADY DEVOTION
13911.2 M., 737.3 F., Class E
(subject to final verification and approval and bred for EE)

GREEN MEADS LADY MIRTH
13376.5 M., 711.6 F., Class D

GREEN MEADS LADY MARION
14925.0 M., 711.1 F., Class E

GREEN MEADS LADY JEAN
12418.8 M., 708.2 F., Class GG

GREEN MEADS LADY FAIR
12875.6 M., 671.2 F., Class G
(subject to final verification and approval)

GREEN MEADS LADY ALTA
12562.6 M., 670.8 F., Class G

GREEN MEADS LADY LAUREL
14834.5 M., 662.2 F., Class E

**GREEN MEADS LADY WILMA
13864.0 M., 661.9 F., Class GG

GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA
12086.1 M., 661.6 F., Class FF

GREEN MEADS LADY WELCOME
12055.8 M., 609.4 F., Class GG

GREEN MEADS LADY JAYN
12281.1 M., 605.8 F., Class FF

GREEN MEADS LADY WINSOME
13474.8 M., 600.9 F., Class FF

GREEN MEADS LADY PHLOX
12961.7 M., 592.6 F., Class FF

GREEN MEADS LADY WANDA
12013.8 M., 588.9 F., Class GG

GREEN MEADS LADY THELDA
13037.8 M., 581.5 F., Class F

GREEN MEADS LADY WISTARIA
12321.8 M., 535.7 F., Class G

Average 13502.77—678.83

All records in 2 and 3-year-old classes

*Class Leader.

**Green Meads Lady Wilma, has recently finished a mature record (5 years, 7 months) with 17213.9 milk, 804.3 fat, Class A (held for registration of calf and bred for AA) which is a normal increase from her Class GG record.

NEVER BEFORE 21 A. R. daughters with 22 records in two year and three-year-old classes with every record above 12,000 pounds of milk.

NEVER BEFORE 21 A. R. daughters with 22 records in two and three-year-old classes, all records above 535 pounds of fat and all but one above 581 pounds fat.

NEVER BEFORE has any Guernsey sire had three class leading daughters all in two-year-old classes.

NEVER BEFORE out of 22 A. R. records in two and three-year-old classes have ten been above 700 pounds butter fat and 18 above 600 pounds butter fat. No other Guernsey sire has had such high, uniform milk and butter fat production among 21 two and three-year-old daughters.

A few young Squire sons for sale

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618 - Oklahoma City

Negative to Bang's Disease T. B. Accredited 400540

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner T. H. HAYTON, Manager

ERNEST BEROUSEK, Herdsman

Foremost Prediction Son

For Sale

His Bull

(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS ROYAL DAN 288787
Born June 8, 1938
A very good type bull getting an exceptionally good group of daughters.

The Dam

HOMESTEAD ROYAL ANN 136224
13,392.6 pounds milk, 645.8 pounds fat, Class AA; 2nd aged cow, New York State Fair, 1938: 3rd, aged cow, Maryland State Fair, 1938; 2 A. R. daughters, one with 617.3 pounds fat, Class EE; other with 562.5 pounds fat, Class F.

His full sister

(UNRETOUCHED)

McDONALD FARMS FELDA 756287
On test in Class G has produced 5,790.4 pounds milk, 280.6 pounds fat in 167 days.

Udder of his full sister

Note the firm udder attachments and level floor of her udder. A typical Foremost Prediction udder, the kind that won the three best uddered class at the 1941 National Dairy Show.

Our herd is only about 35 head of pure bred Guernseys and 2/3 of this herd are now Royal Dan daughters. To avoid inbreeding we are offering him for sale. Our herd is not large enough for two sires and we now have a grandson of Foremost Prediction to use on our daughters of McDonald Farms Royal Dan and McDonald Farms Brigadier, both sons of Foremost Prediction.

Owner

Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs, New York

Address Correspondence to K. C. Sly, McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York

Records of Lifetime Production Nearly Fifty Years

Accredited-Negative Line-bred Over Sixty Years

LONGEVITY

The Secret of Success in Breeding Longevity comes from Inherited Vigor, plus Proper Management

OUR herd is free from ALL disease; not just BANG'S and TUBERCULOSIS, but also from Septicemia, Blackleg, White Scours, Footrot, Mastitis, Lump-Jaw, Anthrax, and other diseases that are very common but which take away profits. This freedom from disease is a result of watchful care, following our Veterinarian's advice on PREVENTION, and our moving into a clean section and buying NOTHING for generations! *PLUS* GRASSLAND FARMING!

Our calves are all raised on nurse cows and given the best of care to develop cattle that will live long, healthy lives. It MIGHT be more profitable to skimp on milk (from a shortsighted standpoint) but our experience has been that our cows live and breed regularly until 14 to 18 years of age instead of playing out at 8 or 9 as is the usual case.

Herd Register and Advanced Registry records show that most cows do their best by the time they are 5 years of age. This proves that most breeders are breeding cattle that mature early and PLAY OUT EARLY. THE COW THAT MAKES THE MOST PROFIT IS THE COW THAT DOES HER *BEST* AFTER SHE IS FULLY MATURE. The herd that lives short lives can hardly perpetuate itself and gives the breeder very little chance to do any selection; whilst the cow that lives a long, healthy life gives the breeder a chance to build up outstanding cow families.

OPTIMUM production over a long life is of far more importance than MAXIMUM production for two or three years. And to produce rich, yellow, GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK, that commands a premium is ALSO essential. AND you only get such cattle by breeding from that kind of cattle. Wishful thinking will not influence the laws of heredity. Never forget the three simple rules for success with cows: always have your cow in good shape when she freshens, feed enough, BUT not too much.

Properly fertilized pastures and good roughage cut costs, make better milk, and save the vital topsoil without which all life deteriorates and perfect herd health is impossible.

WELLVILLE GUERNSEY FARM ∴ Wellville, Virginia
A. G. INGHAM NOTTOWAY COUNTY

The Blood of our LEVITY Bred Sire . . .

PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY

Is in Demand

HIS DAM

Green Meadow Levity

13961.0—707.6—FF

Our Junior Herd Sire is out of this great cow and sired by Langwater Corporal, A. R., who is by Langwater Countryman, A. R.

Two Legacy Heifers have been offered at Public Auction

Groton House Levity's Rosie $1,600

sold to Mr. Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts.

Groton House Levity's Amethist . . . $3,000

sold to Mr. Wm. L. Kline, Windale Farm, Galena, Ohio. The Amethist heifer is representative of our CAESAR-LEGACY Cross. We can usually offer bull calves by LEVITY'S LEGACY or ARGILLA CAESAR. Bull calves rich in Levity inheritance.

[***CONSIGNED*** to the MAINE STATE SALE, SATURDAY, AUGUST 21, 1943, **A LEGACY SON,** out of Roxana of Bridgmont, 13989.8—629.5—A. She a granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.]

Groton House Farm • ***Hamilton, Mass.***
P. O. Ipswich, Mass.

FREDERICK WINTHROP, *Owner* — *T. B. Accredited No. 461376 . . . Bang's Free No. 51* — WILFRED JORDAN, *Manager*

Buy a son of CHAMPION

Bull Calves For Sale

Sired by

Broadland Champion

Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.
A former National Grand Champion sired by *Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.*

Dam: BROADLAND CHARM
10606.1—582.1—G
A daughter of Broadland May Prince out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R., (Mixter May Royal-Mixter Faithful, one of the most outstanding brood cows of the breed).

"A small herd with a strong concentration of GREEN MEADOW *blood."*

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

ERINTON • ***Queenstown, Maryland***

G. DE S. CANAVARRO, *Owner* — SPENCER DASHIELL, *Herd Manager*

Beau Guernseys

Our Herd Sire

McDonald Farms Gay Prince

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION
52 A. R. daughters—9 P. R. sons
7 daughters with over 700 lbs. fat
20 daughters with over 600 lbs. fat
42 daughters with over 500 lbs. fat
Only four in mature classes

Dam: ROCKINGHAM MAY PRINCESS
12323.4—673.8—A
A granddaughter of Mixter May Della, A. R., and Langwater Holliston, A. R. (sire of Langwater Levity, A. R.)

A full brother, MCDONALD FARMS DEVELOPER was Junior Champion at Oregon, Western Washington, 1939. 1st bull, 18 months and under 2 years, Western Washington, 1940.

Beach Road Farms

Birmingham, Michigan

O. L. & B. L. BEAUDETTE, *Owners*

Buy World Record Production
Inheritance + Levity Blood Lines

OUR HERD SIRE

Flying Horse Promise

offers this combination

He is out of Alfafa Farm Primrose
WORLD RECORD COW
17564.5—1083.9—BB

And she is the daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal, a son of **SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH** that is out of **LEVITY.** A maternal sister sold for $3,550.

PROMISE sons are now for sale. All are out of good A. R. cows. **Send for our list of promising bull calves.**

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED (VACCINATED)

FORGES FARM, Inc.
PLYMOUTH - MASSACHUSETTS
T. W. PRENTICE, Manager

Did You Realize?

A paternal sister (a yearling) to our Senior Sire sold in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale for $1700.

GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE

A son of Coronation Herald and out of a daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince, A. R. **Pride** is line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince and Green Meadow Coronation King with a cross to Shuttlewick Levity.

Consigned to Maine State Sale . . . A Pride son—GREAT ELM HIS ROBERT—dropped November 24, 1942. He is out of Great Elm Rosina; 12050.9—590.1—GG; a granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Rosina is a full sister to Great Elm Rosalie; 12731.7—617.6—FF.

GREAT ELM FARM
Mail Address:
R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire
A. J. YOUNG, PROPRIETOR

Presenting . . . **Our New Junior Herd Sire . . . .**

BLAKEFORD ALERT

Dropped: July 28, 1942

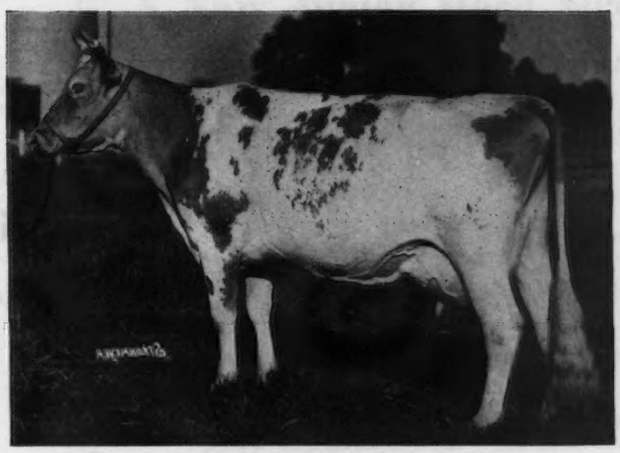
"*ALERT*" is sired by LANGWATER AMBASSADOR, A. R., that is by LANGWATER ANGELA, A. R.; 19003.9—940.1—A.

3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter. We also purchased BLAKEFORD EILENE that is by "AMBASSADOR" out of a 646.4—GG daughter of "LOVELORN."

"EILENE" is a full sister to BLAKEFORD AMBITION, the bull Langwater Farms purchased at Coventry in 1941.

"*ALERT*" will be used on the daughters and granddaughters of our Senior Sire — LANGWATER PLATO, A. R.

His Dam



LANGWATER LOVELORN, A. R.
14878.1—738.8—A
Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER DEVOTION, A. R.
13488.4—705.4—F

We can now offer for sale — a few "PLATO" sons and grandsons

Accredited 46617 . . . Negative 3351

NORWOOD FARMS • Quarryville, R. F. D. 2, Pennsylvania
W. F. ADAMS, *Superintendent* W. A. FREW, *Owner*

CAUMSETT RUBY

and

5 Tested Daughters—2 Proved Sons

CAUMSETT RONDA
14935.9—661.9—G

CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL
14384.4—684.0—GG
19055.7—912.9—BB

CAUMSETT INCESTA
14225.2—708.0—G

CAUMSETT RUTH
11142.2—584.3—GG
on retest

CAUMSETT RUBY
13010.8—733.5—E

CAUMSETT NORTHERN RUBY
10070.2—550.9—E
11834.9—667.6—AA
on retest

CAUMSETT WARRIOR
22 A. R. daughters average, Class E—
12357.9 lbs. milk, 591.8 lbs. fat.

100
Accredited
Guernseys

PHOTO REVERSED
CAUMSETT HUNTER
11 A. R. daughters average, Class F—
11023.1 lbs. milk, 515.5 lbs. fat.

Marshall Field **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

We invite you to . . .

The Second Annual

JEFFERSON-CLARION COUNTY PURE BRED GUERNSEY CONSIGNMENT SALE

Friday, August 27, 1943, 12.30 Eastern War Time
At the Fair Grounds in Brookville, Pennsylvania

47 HEAD
★
33 Cows
★
11 Heifers
★
3 Bulls

Breeders from Armstrong, Clarion, Erie, Indiana, Jefferson and Venango Counties have cooperated to make this second sale as attractive as possible to the buyers who need milk this fall and want to add creditable, sound breeding stock to their herds. The majority of the cows and heifers will be fresh before the sale or heavy springers at sale time.

The area from which these cattle come holds the enviable reputation as being the first section in Pennsylvania to be area accredited for both T. B. and Bang's disease.

All cattle will be tested for T. B. and Bang's within thirty days of sale date.

SALE MANAGED BY . . .

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Auctioneers: DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA. Write for catalogs

Prospects for production
Prospects for herd sires

The first daughters to freshen by

Green Meads Prospect

are now on test and doing nicely

	Milk	Fat	Class	Days
County Bud of Ware	10340.8	539.69	F	278
County Dorothea of Ware	9575.1	436.66	F	264
County Betsy of Ware	5358.3	290.41	F	182
County Rosalie of Ware	5711.6	271.78	G	173
County Lilly of Ware	6929.7	289.11	E	162
County Actress of Ware	6141.1	281.28	F	151
County Larkspur of Ware	3347.3	156.34	F	87
County Belle of Ware	3392.3	132.31	F	81

Green Meads Prospect

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN PHYLLIS, A. R. 14481.6—826.3—C
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

Prospects for herd sires are now for sale

Accredited WRITE US YOUR NEEDS *Negative*

GREENWAY FARM
WARE, MASSACHUSETTS
G. H. TIMMINS, *Owner* L. B. WILSON, *Supt.*

HOLLOW HILL FARM
PRESENTS...
A New Junior Herd Sire

FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE 321127

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL 286027
Sire of Argilla Cereus, the heifer that brought $4050 in the 1943 Guernsey Sale at Trenton.

Dam: FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE 614628
12816.2 milk, 815.5 fat, Class GG, 6 place
11479.1 milk, 712.4 fat, Class DDD, 5th place
Top Cow at the 1942 Topsfield Sale.

"PRINCE" is being bred to daughters of Gayhead's Klansman 276155. His first two daughters to freshen have milked over 40 pounds on two-time milking.

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, *Owners* — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, *Herd Manager*

CONVENT, NEW JERSEY

We are doubling up the Philosopher blood in our herd . . .

Charlescote Playmate

will be bred to the daughters of

St. James Philosopher's Robin

Playmate is by Langwater Peter, A. R., out of Woodholm's Honeydew; 11340.6—593.0—DD. She is a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.—son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

Robin is a son of Langwater Philosopher.
Bull calves of this breeding are now for sale.
All are out of cows with A. R. records or cows now on test.

LAKEWOOD FARM
Mundelein, Illinois

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, Trustee TED BAILEY, Herdsman

For Sale

Bull Calves
Bulls of Serviceable Age
Bred or Open Heifers . . . Cows

sired by proved A. R. Sires

TED OF QUALITY HILL
ULTRA MAY'S NEPTUNE
HAVEN HILLS FASHION

All animals are out of cows with A. R. records or cows now on test. Most all records are made on twice-a-day milking under ordinary farm care.

Haven Hills Guernseys will make good for you

Herd T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Certified 266

Haven Hills Farm
ALBION, MICHIGAN

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, *Owner* GLEN FOX, *Manager*

Our Junior Sire . . .

LANGWATER DUELLER

Sire: LANGWATER CHALLENGER. A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Lively; 18079.1—895.3—AA.

Dam: LANGWATER ANGELA; 19003.9—940.1—A. She is a daughter of Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

DUELLER will be bred to the daughters of Langwater Gleeful and the resulting calves will carry two crosses to Moonlight close-up.

We can now offer a few top notch Brookmead-bred bulls rich in these proved blood lines.

Get a Dueller-Gleeful bred bull

BROOKMEAD • Devon, Pennsylvania

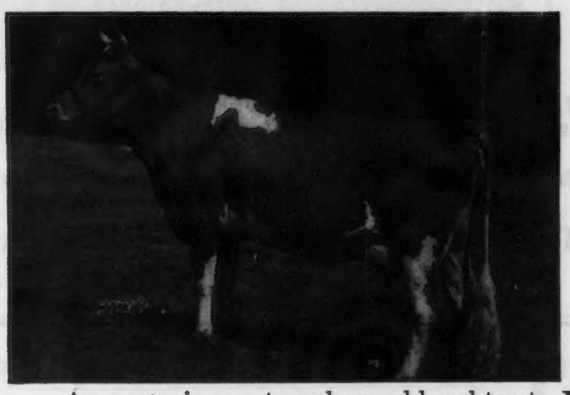
MRS. FRANK G. THOMSON, *Owner* HENRY HEMMEN, *Manager*

For Sale... A Shah son out of a great proved female line

BULL CALF . . . Dropped May 25, 1943

His Sire: **FRANCHESTER SHAH**

A daughter sold in the May Royal-Steadfast Sale, 1943 for $1,000. Sire: LANGWATER SHAH, A. R., 17 A. R. sons, 59 A. R. daughters. Dam: GREEN MEADOW MONITA, A. R., 15695.8—782.4—C. 2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters. (See page 1088 of the June 15, 1943, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for picture.)



His Dam: **COUNT'S AUGUSTA**
10270.7—565.3—GG

On retest in A milking right at 60 lbs. per day.

Sire: HARDWICK'S COUNT
A full brother to Hardwick's Royal (herd sire at Coldsprings Farm).

Dam: QUEEN RUBY OF LOCUST GROVE
10596.3—535.9—AA—730 T. M.
1 A. R. daughter.

Augusta is a paternal granddaughter to MIXTER HARDWICK, A. R., and Royal's Contentment; 16696.2—815.6—A (2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters).

Augusta is a maternal granddaughter to AUGUSTA'S PRIDE OF WILLOW HILL; 15921.6—848.1—A (1 A. R. son— 1 A. R. daughter).

We have two full sisters by GREEN MEADS WISTAR out of AUGUSTA. One has been on test since April 18 and milked 1377.8 lbs. milk her first full month.

THE DAM OF THE BULL CALF OFFERED IS THE KIND YOU'D SELECT AS THE DAM OF YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE.

UDDER OF COUNT'S AUGUSTA AS A TWO-YEAR-OLD.

FOR SALE . . . A Top Bull Calf from a Great Cow

T. B. Accredited 136265 **Bang's Free Certificate 1345**

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** **Please address all correspondence to COREY C. GAREY, *Manager***

WE CONSIGN TO

The Second Annual Jefferson-Clarion County Purebred Guernsey Consignment Sale in Brookville, Pennsylvania

Friday, August 27, 1943

Our Senior A. R. Sire, Beechwood Barrister, 244286

A Double Grandson of LANGWATER RAMESES, Born July 28, 1936.

Snapshot taken on June 14, 1943.

◀ **BEECHWOOD BARRISTER 244286, A. R.**

BEECHWOOD RECLUSE 208031, A. R.
1 A. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters
8 records average 11612.3—572.9—
7 immature—1 triple letter.

LANGWATER RAMESES 130281 A. R.
Sold, 1927 for $3,000.
3 A. R. sons, 30 A. R. daughters

HEARTWOOD ONA 277725
13336.4—700.6—C
16035.4—807.4—A

BEECHWOOD RUBINSTEIN 407089 A. R.
10108.9—561.0—FF
13846.4—677.5—B—T. M. 1095

LANGWATER RAMESES 130281 A. R.
30 A. R. daughters

BEECHWOOD RUBY 257380
14847.9—766.8—D

Also in the sale is one of our best foundation cows, MARTHA OF ROLLING ACRES, 10,730—531.7 in D. H. I. A. in 328 days as a five-year-old; also a choice heifer, a granddaughter of Beechwood Barrister and out of Merry Light of Hill Girt, he by Merry Top of Hill Girt.

For catalogs write to the PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, 1211 PAYNE-SHOEMAKER BUILDING, HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

BROOKS FARM R. D. No. 9, HARBORCREEK, PENNSYLVANIA

JOHN BROOKS, OWNER — FRED MOSIER, MANAGER

Congratulations

to the following breeders on their recent selection of future herd sires.

MR. BEARD, WESTMINISTER, MARYLAND, purchased C. F's Westminister, a son of C. F.'s Nell Gwyn, 13313.5 M., 759.1 F., Class FF, Pa. State Champion and a double grandson of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, maternal brother to the World's Record cow.

MR. BRADLEY, BEVERLY, NEW JERSEY, booked his order three months in advance for

C. F'S PRIVY SEAL, a son of Kitty Hyacinth, 15935.3 M., 702.0 F., Class A, at 12 years of age, sired by C. F.'s Noble Duke, a son of Hill Girt Merry Nobleman.

This calf will be ideal line-breeding for his good granddaughters of "Nobleman."

Correspondence solicited, if we should not have a bull calf, will be glad to submit list of cows due to calve.

Chesterbrook Farm

Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania

EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

Our herd is rich in the blood of

Langwater Midnight, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D
13818.7—707.1—C

He is full brother to Langwater Philosopher A. R.

Caumsett Warrior, A. R.

Sire: MIXTER THOR, A. R.

Dam: CAUMSETT RUBY
13010.8—733.5—E

See page 244 of this issue for a pictorial story on Ruby. Bull calves of this breeding are usually for sale.

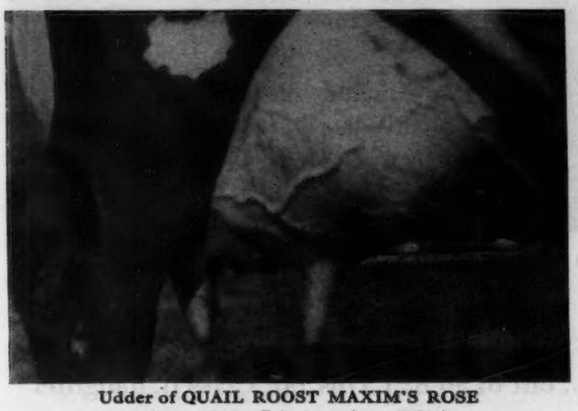
T. B. Accredited 100172—Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM • NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner — SCOTTY MACGOWAN, Herdsman

Riggins Farms INC.

The Kind You'd Pick as the Dam of a Herd Sire



Udder of QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ROSE
9819.9—576.3—C (twice-a-day milking)
On retest—Class A and milking 60 lbs. Rose is a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim (more 800 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey bull). She is about a ¾ sister to Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost
15613.0—829.9—A
Quail Roost Maxim's Christine
15812.3—809.2—A
Rose is bred to Quail Roost King Ferdinand.
Buy a Ferdinand son out of one of our good Maxim cows.
HERD T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

Rea Riggin and Sons, Inc. - Muncie, Indiana

Langwater Hilarity

Sire: LANGWATER PLATO—son of "Pharaoh" out of Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater. First 20 unselected daughters to freshen average—11197 Milk, 546.8 Fat, all immature.

Dam: LANGWATER JOYOUS — 2nd highest record daughter of "Pharaoh", 16252.5 Milk, 840.8 Fat, Class BB — former Class Leader. A granddaughter of Langwater Levity.

HILARITY'S first 6 A. R. daughters as first-calf heifers average 12313 Milk, 590.9 Fat.

The last lot of Hilarity's calves at Law-Will are due to arrive during August, September and October. Bull calves will be offered for sale.

Federally Accredited - Bang's Certificate

Law-Will Farm • *Hope, R. I.*

Estate of F. L. Williams

THE STORY BEHIND THE STORY...

Beginning with the next issue of the Journal, we will use this space to tell the story of Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm. It will be presented as a tribute to the Guernsey cow to which we owe much . . . security . . . an education for our children . . . a satisfying way of life. We would not forget the many whom we are proud to call friends and who have been helpful and inspiring along the way. Too, we have a justifiable pride in the fact that the foundation of our herd reaches deep into the Guernsey lore of South Carolina—"The Guernsey Center of Dixie"—so that will be a part of our story as well. We invite you to follow it from the beginning.

Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm *Columbia, South Carolina*

S. H. ZIMMERMAN & SON

Now is the time to buy a Conveyor Son

◀FLORHAM CONVEYOR

Sire: LANGWATER PTOLEMY, A. R.
Full brother to Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

Dam: FLORHAM SYMPATHY
14558.3—811.2—D

A daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R. (*sire of 2 daughters with over 1,000 pounds of fat.*)

CONVEYOR CARRIES TWO CROSSES TO LANGWATER PHARAOH. Today we have about 20 of his daughters in our herd. *His get is most pleasing.*

Follow the Conveyer-King Cross at Fairwold.
King is a son of Langwater Reveller, A. R., out of an 825.3 lbs. fat, Class B, daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R.

CONVEYER SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE

Herd T. B. Accredited and Bang's Free
B. L. STEVENSON

FAIRWOLD DAIRY FARMS
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

Our Senior Sire

ARGILLA FISHERMAN, A. R.

Sire of many show ring winners
Sire of 3rd prize A. R. get at the 1941 National Dairy Show.

Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
More 700 pound daughters than any other Guernsey Sire.

Dam: SENTINEL'S TWILIGHT OF ARGILLA FARM
11946.8—554.7—EE
13551.6—680.6—A

Also in our herd is Ransom Fidget's Fireman, a son of Fisherman.

BULL CALVES OF THIS BREEDING ARE NOW FOR SALE

RANSOM FARM
Homewood, Kansas
13 miles Southwest of Ottawa of U. S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

ACCREDITED-NEGATIVE

Here's one you can't afford to overlook...

BULL CALF

Dropped: February 15, 1943

Sire: CORONATION REX, A. R.
A combination of the best of Green Meadow blood lines. He is sired by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., out of Green Meadow Rosalind, A. R.

Dam: GOLDEN TRESS OF COWHAM FARM
12875.9—675.6—CC
16674.7—850.2—A

A daughter of Bournedale Golden Maxim, A. R., that is by Maxim of Bournedale, A. R., out of Aiyukpa L. Golden Coronet, a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King, A. R., that is out of Shuttlewick Levity.

This bull calf carries the best of LEVITY-GREEN MEADOW-MAXIM blood lines. HE IS RIGHT.

T. B. Accredited 517236 — Bang's Accredited 67

Cowham Farm • Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM, 407 S. Brown St.

A Paternal Brother to

CORONATION LEADER

(recently sold for $15,000)

heads our herd

CORONATION PATENT

A son of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R., out of Coronation Premiere; 13534.7—728.3—F. She is out of a daughter of Gayhead's Illustrious that is a full brother to the dam of our Senior Sire—*Gayhead's Lord Jim.*

Bull calves of this breeding are now for sale

T. B. Accredited 111327 . . Bang's Accredited 6441

EDINHAM FARM

Ravenna, Ohio

LELAND C. BINGHAM

We will sell . . .

Both Males and Females rich in the inheritance of

Coker Silver Grape

10247.6—613.1—GG
13695.4—774.6—AA
7 A. R. daughters include

COKER BUTTERFAT SILVER LADY
12645.3—751.3—AA

COKER SILVER RADIANCE
13258.6—716.5—AA

COKER DOUBLE SILVER
11766.9—664.3—FF

75% of our herd traces to this cow thru Violet of Orchard Springs.

BUY THE RICH INHERITANCE OF PROVED FEMALE LINES

Federal Accredited Herd No. 40718
S. C. Bang's Free No. 34

Interested parties please write: J. F. CLYBURN

Coker Pedigreed Seed Co.

Hartsville, South Carolina

J. P. MORRIS, *Herdsman*

Our foundation herd is rich in the blood of LANGWATER FOREMOST through the use of his son—Foremost's May King and his son—Bonnie Bess' May King.

The Foremost Blood is in Demand

At the 1942 Sale the Foremost-bred cattle averaged $1839. We can now offer you bull calves rich in this "Foremost" inheritance and sired by

1) A Foremost-bred bull
2) A Maxim-bred bull
3) A Valor-bred bull

Write us your needs

Buy the rich inheritance of Langwater Foremost blood at Gippy Plantation.

Federal Accredited No. 112365 *S. C. Bang's Free No. 16*

GIPPY PLANTATION • Moncks Corner South Carolina

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, *Owner* E. G. CARPENTER, *Manager*

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

Present...

A Junior Herd Sire

LANGWATER WIZARD

His Sire

Langwater Patrician

Herd Sire at Langwater Farms, North Easton, Mass.

His Dam

Langwater Blanch 2d

Dam of Langwater County Squire
13932.8—651.5—G
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Belledame
13459.4—705.8—F

Langwater Wizard

Dropped: May 19, 1942

LANGWATER PATRICIAN

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
43 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
68 records ave. 12089.5—592.6
55 immature.
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A—1095 T. M.
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB—1095 T. M.
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters
15 records ave. 12064.9—636.0
11 immature.
Langwater Colleen
12888.4—721.8—D

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold, 1920 for $11,000.
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
Sold, 1920 for $25,000.
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters
38 records ave. 12802.1—643.3
28 immature.
Shuttlewick Levity
16896.0—804.4—G
Langwater Angela
19003.9—940.1—A

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters
Langwater Country Blossom
15080.5—729.9—AA

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166.8—662.5—A
4 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Sold in 1928 for $8,100

LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932.8—651.5—G
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Langwater Belledame
13459.4—705.8—F—1095 T. M.

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A.R.
25 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daughters
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—AA—1095 T. M.
Langwater Merry Lady
13069.7—549.9—EHI—1095 T. M.
Langwater Blanche 2d
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Prophetess 2d
12867.7—514.0—CHI
Langwater Nymph
12867.8—613.0—FF—1095 T. M.

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
30 A. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters
45 records ave. 12368.5—599.4
33 immature.
Langwater Lively
18079.1—895.3—AA
Langwater Duvaux Rose
16112.4—833.3—A

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold, 1924 for $8,100
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER BLANCHE
12533.7—614.1—F
14914.7—750.4—A
1st Cow, 3 yrs. under 4
1st. Mass. Exhibitor's Herd, Brockton, Fair, Mass., 1926.
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER HORATIUS, A. R.
Sold, 1922 for $16,000.
20 A. R. sons, 14 A. R. daughters
Langwater Devotion
13488.4—705.4—F

IMP. ANGULOSA'S BLANCHE OF LANGWATER
13562.3—730.4—DD
17032.8—911.7—A
1st Dairy Herd

Pennsylvania Bang's Negative No. 127

Federal Accredited No. 139370

PHILIP J. BAUR. *Owner*
E. S. WARREN, *Herd Manager*

Spring House, Pennsylvania

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager
RAYMOND ALLEY
Herdsman

Telephone: DANVERS 101

Twenty-seven breeders have purchased Wethersfield bulls during the past six months . . .

WE APPRECIATE THEIR CONFIDENCE.

The above are WETHERSFIELD BELLARION and his maternal sister, WOLFPEN LILAC. LILAC has a Class Leading record of 17637.6 milk, 1028.3 fat, Class B.

BELLARION's daughters have made records up to 15247.1 milk, 773.7 fat as two-year-olds. Below is a typical BELLARION daughter.

We have for sale **Wethersfield Boxthorn,** a two-year-old Bellarion son out of a Langwater Countryman daughter, Langwater Dora 2d.

We will be glad to send you extended pedigree.

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cows name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.
When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, G. L., Coldwater, Ohio. ARHT							
¶Golden Glow Christine	G	178	Mar	160	8.80	3881	202
†Golden Glow Crimson Rose	G	178	Mar	221	9.96	4810	197
¶Golden Glow Echo	G	178	Mar	217	11.34	4651	215
Golden Glow Fernella	G	130	Mar	279	14.67	4143	188
Adams, James D., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT							
†Collinwood Clara	G	191	May	794	40.97	5093	248
¶Collinwood Colleen	G	204	May	629	34.12	4480	203
*†Collinwood Nora	E	118	May	1114	46.15	4454	187
†Collinwood Noreen	G	115	May	826	34.29	3194	118
s. Lookwell Knight D. Nora of Waterloo							
†Defiance Lendolure Elsie	G	106	May	1035	52.31	3475	167
*†Green Acres Brilliant Bess	A	123	May	1086	56.81	4595	226
†Le Clarin Vamile	F	118	May	788	41.84	3011	154
†McDonald Farms Florence	F	77	May	868	47.35	2207	111
†Silver Forest Peggy Lou	E	123	May	773	37.06	3785	180
†Warel Keepsake	F	305	May	691	41.13	8346	444
¶Warel Maiden	G	230	May	690	29.01	6017	251
†Warel Mamie	G	197	May	829	45.55	5545	277
¶Warel Nadeline	E	289	May	391	18.26	6192	269
*¶Warel Nancy	C	175	May	895	38.94	5588	242
†Warel Nigelle	G	304	May	695	45.62	8604	457
*†Warel Nita	E	123	May	837	43.57	3605	178
s. Gayhead's Noble D. Warel Flora							
Warel Novel	F	191	May	684	33.86	4331	217
†Warel Shamrock	G	278	May	423	25.53	4624	264
†Warel Snowdrop	E	177	May	898	53.57	5918	309
Adams, S. N., Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Limberlost Rosamond	G	130	Mar	237	11.86	3831	172
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Autocrat Calico	F	74	May	1321	59.61	3177	130
s. Cascade Autocrat D. Wayside's Calico							
Adohr Blazer Selma	D	81	May	1128	53.38	3064	142
s. Darby's Blazer of Adohr D. Selma of Adohr Farms							
*Adohr Cascade Paula	A	215	May	1242	57.64	9728	479
Adohr Hedy Diamond	F	245	May	1024	45.06	8474	351
Adohr Sarah	D	365	May	132	6.65	10532	512
*Adohr Supreme Calico	A	125	May	1828	95.60	8038	399
Adohr Supreme Silver	G	256	May	909	47.31	7783	378
*Adohr Sylvia	A	347	May	868	48.88	12018	725
*Milly of Oak Park	A	154	May	1530	70.53	8008	388
Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.							
†Actor Beaux's Loraine	A	305	Apr	413	17.99	8402	337
†Kilby Highland Isabelle's Girl	A	281	Apr	826	40.07	8821	383
¶Kilby's Ruby	A	305	Mar	700	30.45	9050	361
Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT							
Bancroft Acres' Isabelle	F	116	May	825	38.37	3302	153
Dossie of Richland	F	365	Dec	526	21.34	10046	398
Fairlawn Amaryllis	A	177	May	1010	57.11	7152	377
Fairlawn Augusta	A	365	Feb	294	14.35	10595	454
Fairlawn Lily	A	364	May	353	15.92	8867	378
Linwood's Charming Beauty	G	315	May	520	25.00	6525	295
¶Linwood's Golden Darlene	E	305	Jan	31	1.88	4910	260
Linwood's Scarlet	E	365	Dec	204	10.32	7877	341
*Linwood's Scarlet	C	87	May	1068	47.46	3538	154
Lockshore Valiant's Chatter	F	365	May	30	2.15	5124	253
*Pine Manor Viola's Blossom	A	172	May	1556	67.41	9204	385
Pride's May of Lawrence	C	272	May	554	30.13	7419	383
Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
Galatea of Chicona	G	299	May	636	35.66	6504	323
Repeater's Bell of Oak Park	G	354	May	513	29.22	6619	334
†Rosebud of Marine View	G	239	May	594	29.70	5220	266
Anderson, Robert, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
*Dick's Nannie of Oak Park	D	68	May	1072	44.61	2257	103
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Abe's Daphne	G	348	May	454	27.16	7773	419
*Bournedale Coraletta	B	67	May	1068	48.82	2706	130
s. Bournedale Chieftain D. Atamannsit Princess Coronet							
Bournedale Dainty Diana	F	69	May	983	50.76	2192	110
s. Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln D. Maxim's Diana							
Bournedale Doll-Ace	G	288	May	1069	55.59	9943	492
Bournedale Frisky	G	243	May	671	43.66	5956	342
*Bournedale La Belle	B	132	May	819	47.44	5232	268
Bournedale Lady Margaret	G	365	May	56	2.62	12293	536
Bournedale Pat-Ace	G	150	May	843	40.32	4033	194
Bournedale Winsome Nella	G	151	May	924	51.14	4723	265
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Brookmead's White Blossom	C	13	Apr	623	25.02		
s. Florham Heir D. Brookmead's White Rose							
*Flying Hill Country Flower	A	216	May	1223	54.57	10146	491
Flying Hill Country Jennie	C	273	May	918	50.42	9384	493
Flying Hill Mistress Buttercup	E	186	May	1203	54.39	7080	317
Flying Hill Royal Gaiety	B	343	May	608	32.47	9495	469
*Flying Hill Royal Highness	A	92	May	1551	76.16	4711	208
Flying Hill Royal Lillian	D	153	May	1028	57.16	5595	288
Flying Hill Royal Margeret	G	309	May	1069	54.45	10803	497
*Flying Hill Royal Radiance	A	92	May	1316	54.10	3980	166
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Flying Hill Royal Beauty	E	312	May	602	34.10	9761	476
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT							
†U. of A. Surrogate's Wanda	B	281	May	481	26.69	7936	458
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
†Arabella of L. P.	B	172	Apr	816	37.40	5362	248
*Banner's Belle of Morrow	A	362	Apr	648	33.11	11096	523
*Cadeau's Doris of Ridgedale	A	334	Apr	470	19.22	12018	450
*Champion's June Pride	A	365	Apr	295	18.61	10773	533
*Cleta of Lone Pine	E	365	Mar	93	5.19	12143	593
*Evalon Jolly	A	237	Apr	750	40.15	6856	342
*Gay Sue of Lone Pine	A	365	Apr	17	.92	11309	537
*Icea of Lone Pine	B	254	Apr	847	37.63	8510	427
*June Rose of Cowham Farm	A	169	Apr	1273	57.29	7756	367
†Lone Pine Top's Ida	G	80	Feb	525	24.70	1923	90
†Lone Pine Top's Stella	G	142	Feb	423	22.17	2750	142
*Lou of Lone Pine	A	325	Apr	721	39.26	12204	627
*Marcus' Fay of Lone Pine	A	200	Apr	865	39.63	7194	332
¶Mattewa Gay Girl	D	267	Apr	420	20.14	4457	209
*†Norine of Lone Pine	C	113	Apr	1005	43.92	4189	199
s. Corium Slogan's Marcus D. Gay Sue of Lone Pine							
*Pirouette of Lone Pine	E	178	Apr	1023	57.09	6554	349
*Princess of Morrow	A	172	Apr	820	38.16	5418	260
*Rosalie of Lone Pine	E	221	Apr	911	41.93	7386	332
Top's Ada of Lone Pine	F	267	Apr	869	42.62	7937	375
†Top's Amy of Lone Pine	G	136	Feb	424	23.29	2497	133
*White Oak Pearlette B.	C	320	Apr	613	36.26	9151	442
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.							
Allgate's Salvia	A	363	May	281	17.36	9341	501
*Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance	A	168	May	1109	52.57	7466	347
*Liseter Africander's Della	B	128	May	1159	52.42	5417	255
s. Liseter Africander D. Liseter Parade's May							
*Liseter Belladonna's Flora	B	107	May	1163	57.70	4610	226
*Liseter Belladonna's Glorious	A	72	May	1386	60.19	3291	147
s. Liseter Belladonna's Sunny D. Regina's Africander's Gloria							
Liseter Belladonna's Molly	G	169	May	1125	57.50	6931	332
Liseter Belladonna's Regina	F	304	May	945	49.92	11878	581
Liseter Hardfast's Belle	G	56	May	826	37.01	1519	67
s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Belladonna's Belle							
Liseter Hardfast's Nell	G	56	May	897	41.80	1662	80
s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Libelsun's Nellie							
Liseter Hardwick's Esperance	E	359	May	417	23.28	8435	452
Liseter Hardwick's May	G	120	May	1081	50.82	5267	232
Liseter Hardwick's Sweet	G	120	May	894	53.04	4018	195
s. Hardwick's Steadfast D. Liseter Belladonna's Sweet							
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid	B	350	May	830	45.19	12980	648
Liseter Royal Bella	G	276	May	850	51.70	9203	525
Liseter Royal Belladora	F	304	May	802	56.15	9172	534
*Pansy of Wood Homestead	A	50	Apr	1520	69.03	2379	108
s. Linwood's President D. Pearl of Wood Homestead							
*Regina's Africander's Gloria	A	262	May	915	51.35	9767	548
Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT							
†Chuckanut Elsie	G	58	May	937	52.62	1640	89
s. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Chuckanut Elberta							
¶Chuckanut Hattie's Fancy	G	304	May	771	43.20	7818	414
¶Chuckanut Lacie	F	284	May	695	39.63	6629	379
Chuckanut Maybell	G	184	May	919	56.38	5547	302
†Wandamere Joan's Pride	A	120	May	1153	60.11	4589	204
†Wandamere Violet	E	86	May	1263	75.30	3644	196
Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. ARHT							
*Beaverbrook Butterfly	D	92	May	1333	67.19	4162	229
s. Beaverbrook Radiant Star D. Beaverbrook Butterball							
*Beaverbrook Delight	A	61	May	1403	60.21	2791	117
s. Coventry Improver D. Dauntless' Gipsy Jane							
*Beaverbrook Genesta	A	140	May	1339	70.07	6480	316
s. Valentine of Woodside D. Georgia of Cold Spring Harbor							

Beaverbrook Ilene	G	92	May	1306	54.62	3996	161
Beaverbrook Marietta	G	182	May	662	35.92	4220	205

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Blakeford Matilda	E	352	May	1067	48.24	12369	521
*Camp Discharge Caroline	A	97	May	1610	73.29	5242	253
*Camp Discharge Lola	A	137	May	1450	65.57	6445	291
*Camp Discharge Prince's Fancy	A	112	May	1626	73.01	5474	261
*Independent's Ida of Pinebrook	B	326	May	931	54.21	11398	614
Langwater Moonstone	C	303	May	1083	55.05	10932	527
McDonald Farms Elsie	E	327	May	1007	63.25	11580	646
*Raemelton Royal Gemina	A	73	May	1547	69.49	3782	163
S. Caumsett Shane D. Raemelton Golden Gem							
Supreme's Phyllis	B	151	May	1450	60.77	7606	297
Valleywood Heroine	E	206	May	962	55.60	7730	391
Witchwood Artless	G	121	May	1229	62.35	4745	213
Wolfpen Rhyme	G	243	May	620	33.08	6823	317

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

¶Beechwood's Mystery	B	170	May	945	48.48	5899	271
†Beechwoods' Star	D	100	May	1327	64.66	4519	211
Beechwood's Zazel	E	168	May	1115	64.95	6254	333
*Chilmark Mignonette	A	22	Apr	1109	58.49		
S. Chilmark's Mischief D. Chilmark May Rose							
*Foremost Orthwina	A	37	May	1492	70.88	1754	83
S. Majesty's Fearless D. Fayroyal's Eunice							
*Foremost Philomena	A	50	May	1704	71.76	2600	109
S. Foremost Royal Valor D. Valor's Kindness							
Foremost Royal Lady	G	120	May	947	50.96	4087	200
*Golden Harvest Supreme's Kitty	B	112	May	1445	70.13	5579	267
*Guernsey Good Will	D	50	May	1827	81.71	2747	122
S. Glenburnie Independent 2d D. Glenburnie Golden 4th							

Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Lily Lane Stardust	B	86	May	1332	61.28	3784	184
Lily Lane Veva	D	243	May	832	48.59	6470	375

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

*Bethany Butterfat's Buttercup	B	355	May	774	42.46	12208	595
Bethany Fair	E	310	May	940	51.62	10268	501
Bethany Favor's Audrey	G	74	May	951	41.38	2416	100
Bethany Favor's Daisy	F	365	May	919	53.80	11433	583
Bethany Favor's Gardenia	G	114	May	853	43.16	3278	150
Bethany Princess Marilyn	G	258	May	847	44.43	7440	358
Bethany Wistar's Bess	G	82	May	1274	52.25	3368	135
Bethany Wistar's Hazel	G	143	May	941	45.01	5095	208
Bethany Wistar's Lady	G	82	May	1158	47.83	3147	116
Bethany Wistar's Lona	G	139	May	929	56.68	4597	242
Bethany Wistar's Quail	G	67	May	1056	40.55	2242	87
Bondwick's Hilda	G	211	May	646	31.79	4962	218
Coronation Lavender	G	141	May	879	44.06	4812	178
Coronation Sunbeam	F	123	May	1074	46.95	4637	179
Fairlawn Dale	G	365	May	214	11.00	9994	461
*Fairlawn Dawn	D	104	May	1290	52.14	4616	166
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	275	May	836	32.54	9955	361
*Gayhead's Pola	A	84	May	1492	59.09	4144	163
Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan	F	290	May	1047	56.38	9646	525

Biery Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Franklin, Pa.

Ella Bella of Rose Point	F	269	Apr	923	48.69	8447	417
Grandview's Martha	F	228	Apr	774	40.28	6187	312
Top's Dolly of Oak Grove	E	245	Apr	922	51.64	8671	432

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Buan	G	365	May	755	40.56	13809	698
Endean Fedelma	G	365	May	650	35.98	12548	613
Endean Hermonia	G	124	May	1228	56.50	4925	206
Endean Julia	G	82	Apr	1203	60.28	3436	156
*Endean Marjean	C	296	May	1469	81.84	14044	811
Endean Ness	G	365	May	768	46.29	14934	750
Endean Velma	G	56	May	1545	61.19	2703	117
S. Valleywood Valiant Crusader D. Endean Marmia							

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*Blakeford Ann Lee	D	98	May	1296	61.71	4647	249
S. Langwater Reveller D. Argilla Fanny Lee							
Blakeford Beth	G	102	May	1254	52.30	4140	164
*Blakeford Betsy	E	77	May	1268	62.01	3270	152
Blakeford Elaine	G	219	May	919	53.34	7179	382
*Blakeford Faun	B	201	May	898	49.59	7795	389
Blakeford Felicity	D	212	May	881	44.44	6367	324
*Blakeford Fern	E	305	May	147	8.99	12388	636
*Blakeford Formosa	E	179	May	1261	73.92	8113	462
Blakeford Geisha	G	300	May	703	43.62	7988	462
Blakeford Hulda	G	212	May	783	41.99	6011	303
*Blakeford Katherine	E	350	May	1287	59.61	14343	698
Blakeford Lady Peg	G	251	May	755	38.76	6602	333
*Blakeford Lida	C	365	May	203	10.34	14224	652
*Blakeford Peg	A	357	May	792	46.77	13244	712
*Blakeford Revelaina	A	61	May	2085	97.20	3886	199
Blakeford Roxanne	G	155	May	1264	60.30	6673	278
Blakeford Theme	G	61	May	1204	54.21	2386	91
S. Langwater Reveller D. Blakeford Thalia							
*Blakeford Tranquil	E	91	May	1489	69.84	4732	229
Blakeford Wenda	G	266	May	972	52.70	8863	465
Broadland Cornelia	G	296	May	746	43.89	7687	437
*Haven Hills Bessie	A	112	May	1405	58.34	5292	223
*Reveller's Fanny	A	234	May	858	42.50	8519	413

Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

Bolendale's Margaret Merle	E	254	May	607	26.47	5212	229
Bolendale's Melody Merle	G	312	May	529	27.87	6361	313

Bolender, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

†Bolendale's Arlene's Adaline	G	87	May	435	19.54	1340	59
†Bolendale's Crescent Christine	G	43	May	852	39.65	1131	52
S. Kenfleur's Nanesta's Count D. Bolendale's Dicta Crescent							
†Bolendale's Peggy Arlene	E	115	May	675	31.77	3059	155
†Bolendale's Rosalie	G	98	Apr	830	27.75	3060	128
*†Kenfleur's Quad Miss	A	99	May	1268	46.31	3733	151

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

Franchester Novel Adaline	G	365	May	223	12.73	9827	471
Franchester Saint Ada	G	147	May	741	34.24	4354	180
Franchester Saint Cheer	G	216	May	925	48.41	6984	344
Franchester Saint Cleo	F	188	May	855	41.93	5796	265
Franchester Super Careen	G	314	May	816	44.16	8382	404
Franchester Super Lassie	G	129	May	1204	60.34	5227	223
Franchester Super Witch	G	117	May	1475	64.05	5443	203
Franchester Winifred	G	254	May	868	40.46	7387	342
*Guern-Zalee's Martha	A	254	May	801	41.11	7860	399
Shawnee Convert	G	187	May	826	44.90	5610	285
Sheik's Ruth of Fairfield	A	280	May	759	39.51	9105	423

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

*Beauty's Gracie of Eliada	A	51	May	1358	48.34	2308	82
S. Imp. Linda's Sailor of Eliada D. Topsy's Eliada's Beauty							
*Fairlawn Bonnie Bess	A	135	May	995	51.38	4632	234
*Fox Dean's Blanch	B	71	May	1684	73.12	3891	176
*Hamilton County Beatrice	E	139	May	1347	60.09	6599	277
*Irene's Delight of Eliada	A	350	May	517	30.41	10445	515
Maxim's Ideal's Betty Jane	A	70	May	1127	49.40	2652	123
Viking Lad's Irene	E	365	May	512	28.57	8286	434

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

Bopeep's Vivian of Smithdale	C	351	May	1059	53.69	14064	653
*Boulder Bridge Kamalin	A	174	May	1416	71.24	8503	406
Boulder Bridge Narcissus	F	347	May	1010	56.70	13290	626
Boulder Bridge Nemesis	F	280	May	858	54.70	8437	464
*Boulder Bridge Nola	C	73	May	1930	83.01	4424	185
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Boulder Bridge Jasmine							
*Boulder Bridge Novel	D	217	May	1005	53.70	8003	391
Boulder Bridge Odessa	G	115	May	1114	54.04	4309	188
Boulder Bridge Olga	F	92	May	1471	67.68	4345	195
S. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Boulder Bridge Jewell							
Boulder Bridge Orderly	G	144	May	1189	65.89	5923	309
Boulder Bridge Oread	G	154	May	993	51.76	5076	270
Boulder Bridge Orinda	G	101	May	1231	51.70	4022	153
Boulder Bridge Oriole	G	254	May	768	41.96	6718	353
Boulder Bridge Ornate	G	143	May	1304	52.17	6129	229
Boulder Bridge Orpha	G	342	Apr	138	8.05	11164	517
Boulder Bridge Osaka	G	66	May	1410	55.42	2641	102
S. Boulder Bridge Distinction D. Boulder Bridge Myrtle							
Boulder Bridge Oval	G	154	May	995	53.75	5210	264
Hally May Rose	A	325	May	473	24.17	10725	510
*Katy's Janette of Smithdale	C	223	May	1001	55.49	7728	409
Laddie's Rex June	E	216	May	1112	52.27	8150	367
Pauline's Katy of Smithdale	A	345	May	1063	60.61	13818	699

Bradley, Robert H., Lake Shore Farm, Rome, Maine. ARHT

†Lake Shore Anne's Annette	F	83	May	803	44.33	2297	120
S. Lake Shore Roman Nero D. Lake Shore Ellenor's Anne							
†Lake Shore Diana's Rosebud	G	196	May	632	28.58	4515	201
†Lake Shore Sandra's Buttercup	G	273	May	518	25.94	6018	300

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

Savage Farm Dutiful	E	84	May	1133	51.91	3254	147
Savage Farm's Maretta	F	185	May	1146	46.76	7705	352

Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

*Antietam Charity	E	344	May	494	29.77	10105	551
*Birchfield Rosegift	A	365	May	362	18.14	13279	666
*Bolton's Circe	A	337	May	645	29.19	11127	509
*Bolton's Viola	A	59	May	1461	60.66	2815	120
S. Raider's Cavalier of Bolton D. Raider's Hope of Bolton							
*Butterfat's Dell	A	69	May	1748	71.87	4075	178
Foremost Queeniemae	F	273	May	1061	49.14	10557	485
Foremost Raina	G	202	May	887	37.52	6096	268
Jester's Abbie of Bolton	G	196	May	721	36.70	4639	265
Jester's Oleander of Bolton	F	79	May	1032	47.16	2617	124
King's Luelabell of Bolton	G	200	May	871	44.95	5656	290
Lynworth Countess	E	231	May	666	30.98	6049	309
*Monsieur's King's Cherub	A	365	May	436	26.54	12164	673
Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae	G	307	May	776	40.13	8612	441
Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Madonna	F	246	May	575	27.75	6669	303
Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Ginnie	G	105	May	1360	54.69	4276	175
*Mt. Ararat's Calais Lady	B	66	May	1894	73.13	3870	162
*Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell	E	90	May	1401	65.05	4163	176
Mt. Ararat's Challenger Rhea	G	309	May	781	39.22	7955	399
Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair	F	127	May	1147	57.70	5217	288
Mt. Ararat's King's Baby	G	280	May	827	37.00	7979	354
Mt. Ararat's King's Blanche	G	279	May	721	33.91	7852	361
Mt. Ararat's King's Cody	F	266	May	851	45.95	7817	399
*Mt. Ararat's King's Juno	D	127	May	1524	63.11	6418	255
Mt. Ararat's King's Mazzie	G	252	May	880	40.74	7911	395
Mt. Ararat's King's Star	G	164	May	1036	42.17	5740	226
Mt. Ararat's King's Trudy	F	232	May	955	43.86	7541	356
*Mt. Ararat's Penelope	C	65	May	1458	74.68	3039	168
*Mt. Ararat's Procris Rose	C	146	May	1215	49.96	6240	294
Mt. Ararat's Rilma Rose	G	138	May	999	48.58	4369	208
Mt. Ararat's Valiant Clover	G	181	May	824	41.73	4939	266
Mt. Ararat's Valiant Nasturtium	G	212	May	801	41.36	5986	298
Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Adelaide	G	204	May	758	37.77	5225	255
Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Cora	G	206	May	970	39.80	6816	287
Mt. Ararat's Valiant Senatora	G	185	May	1013	47.62	6382	284
Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois	G	94	May	791	36.80	2730	121
Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Victoria	G	158	May	1129	46.86	6248	255
Rex's Fair Jane	D	365	May	824	37.49	13589	631
Rex's Harriett of Bolton	G	148	May	860	45.95	4443	240
Rex's Nettie of Bolton	G	277	May	947	46.05	9417	446
*Rex's Rosilie of Bolton	B	130	May	1285	64.66	6048	303
*Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet	A	254	May	1056	52.50	10131	537
Sherwood Forest Queen Kudos	D	119	May	1337	65.66	5148	248
*Sonsie Ada G.	E	51	May	1278	56.01	2094	93
S. Brownlie Lucky Star D. Prince's Ada G. of Blue Clay							
*Thatch Meadow Lady	B	84	May	1292	60.35	3628	168
Viola of Mt. Ararat	G	208	May	665	38.51	4828	263
Wonderboy's Rosalind of Bolton	G	219	May	848	42.00	6673	324

Brown, Edward H., West Hartford, Conn. ARHT

Foremost Prosperina	D	304	May	930	49.67	10898	540
Rex's Dora of Ware	E	320	May	785	45.54	9623	493
Thatch Meadow Levity	D	365	May	375	22.24	13120	748

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

*Savada Farms Aphrodite	D	316	May	770	47.23	9836	529
Savada Farms Countess C.	G	260	May	663	37.49	6170	312
Savada Farms Io	F	260	May	732	42.49	6626	356
*Savada Farms Melba	A	190	May	1321	78.51	10365	591

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Holliston Alma	E	190	May	1250	52.53	8186	375

*Santa Cruz Holliston Delilah	D	359	May	842	42.64	12674	598
*Santa Cruz Holliston Lillian	A	318	May	1205	53.89	12523	620
Santa Cruz Holliston Norine	A	365	May	612	26.38	13424	546
Santa Cruz Holliston Val	B	228	May	1094	52.54	8819	401
Santa Cruz Holliston Vanilla	E	364	May	850	42.62	12624	578

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

†Falconer's Sarah Jane	F	189	May	524	23.34	4027	168
*†Golden Harvest Knight's Holly	C	125	Mar	1232	58.40	5539	249
¶Hillside Farm Buttercup	C	305	May	190	10.38	6743	300
†Kinella of Mount Fair	E	291	May	397	24.82	4944	255
†Nobella of Mt. Fair	G	145	May	1055	44.84	4789	178

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

*All Gold of Woodside	D	41	Mar	1380	68.31	1867	92
s. Lucky Strike of Ten Gables	D. Lillian of Woodside						
Faraway Rutila Ledyard	A	204	Mar	927	37.54	7832	337
*Flora St. L. of Maulton	A	365	Apr	663	37.58	14573	714
Khediva of Woodside	G	107	Mar	946	48.66	3719	189
s. Khedive of Woodside	D. Mascot of Woodside						
Melvina of Stratford Fields	A	40	Mar	1102	59.62	1428	77
s. Valor's Thunderer	D. Neville of Stratford Fields						
Nellie of Melvin Farm	D	287	Mar	652	30.51	8222	372
*Renown of Woodside	A	30	Mar	1344	76.36		
s. Rockingham Eminent of Woodside	D. Lillian Sadita						
*Sequel of Woodside	A	34	Mar	1404	82.58	1531	90
s. Rockingham Sheik	D. Sequence of Woodside						

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

Line Sequel Gencav Jewel	G	327	May	639	33.58	8812	421
Line Sequel Twi-Gencav Agnes	G	85	May	616	27.80	1798	81
Sequel's Cavalier Amelia Ann	G	164	May	470	28.24	2750	152
Sequel's Cav Jeweller Lady	G	264	May	536	36.44	5364	302
Sequel's Gencav Amelia Girl	G	230	May	564	30.08	4536	243
Sequel's Gencav Amelia Rose	G	222	May	268	16.48	2864	154
*Sequel's Gencav Ameosa	C	36	May	1241	53.99	1406	61
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. General's Cavalier Ameosa						
Sequel's General Cav Pride	G	61	May	1094	46.52	2017	84
s. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. General's Cavalier Pride						
Sequel's General Jeweller Lass	G	78	May	1012	46.86	2499	117
Sequel's General Jeweller Maid	G	363	May	500	31.95	8007	474
Sequel's General Raymost Ann	G	87	May	912	43.36	2664	122
Sequel's General Twicav Dora	F	292	May	330	20.26	4748	232
Sequel's General Twicav Lass	G	102	May	790	38.32	2719	121
Sequel's Grapelawn Marzella	G	117	May	915	43.77	3561	157
Sequel's Line Cav Leila	D	133	May	735	36.18	3814	191
Sequel's M. C. Cavalier Belle	G	365	May	287	15.60	9011	430

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Bride	G	277	May	691	33.24	6445	288
Darby Maple Tulip	G	333	May	616	31.42	7898	368
Gertie of Summit Duchess	C	244	May	629	24.29	5612	227
Gertie's Sally Ann	D	248	May	655	31.44	5969	251
*Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm	A	66	May	1438	62.01	3067	136
Welcome-In Diana	G	198	May	1032	43.86	6864	277
Welcome-In Sunnyside	G	35	May	1126	43.93	1239	48
s. Welcome-In Logan	D. Soldier's Sunnyside of Logan						
*Whittier's Fern	C	71	May	1319	58.72	3113	145

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

*†Adelmer's Alert Clara	B	216	May	954	54.21	7855	447
¶Adelmer's Alert Eloise	G	255	May	808	47.23	6762	378
†Adelmer's Alert Elsa	G	187	May	930	51.74	5911	296
Adelmer's Coronation Ethel	G	175	May	724	38.34	4709	235
*†Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom	A	84	May	1315	63.16	3563	166
s. Bournedale Allen Jay's King	D. Tianna's Honey Sweet						
*†Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose	D	115	May	899	40.03	3687	178
*†Adelmer's Sargon Dora	C	97	May	1291	60.71	4395	208
†Adelmer's Sargon Erma	G	84	May	1317	58.61	3622	162
¶Tianna's Gleam	A	298	May	769	42.57	9157	479
*†Tianna's La Noce Kosette	A	98	May	1451	64.57	4599	210
*†Windemere's Lady Esther	E	191	May	794	37.24	6476	294

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*Brandywine Manor Valentine	A	117	May	1439	64.06	5621	242
Contender's Bella	B	140	May	914	52.15	4352	210
*Contender's Princessa	C	138	May	1252	62.62	5597	285
Erinton Molly	G	365	May	98	6.35	11034	638
†Erinton Patricia	F	171	May	675	31.76	4458	195

Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

†Eleanor Rena of Burnley	A	141	May	1145	55.58	5360	255
†Guarantee's Silla of Beacon Farm	A	182	May	965	40.47	5925	245
*†Manor Annie Laurie	A	78	May	1145	51.54	2915	129
†Manor Antoinette	C	293	May	586	35.17	6716	354
†Manor Cherry	G	216	May	774	38.97	5771	292
¶Manor Crescent	G	299	May	438	27.29	4858	251
†Manor Daisy Bell	A	170	May	884	45.97	5897	271
¶Manor Grace 2d	G	225	May	645	28.23	5623	272
†Manor Ideal Celeste	F	28	May	893	47.33		
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Moreland's Celestial						
†Manor Ideal Grace	E	74	May	1082	49.46	2701	117
†Manor Ideal Lady	G	235	May	557	34.09	4518	280
†Manor Ideal Myrtle	G	141	May	758	35.18	3420	151
¶Manor Ideal Pride	G	203	May	539	22.60	4115	182
†Manor Jenny	G	128	May	792	39.92	3451	163
*†Manor Lady Beckie	D	94	May	924	57.85	2978	174
†Manor Loulie	B	81	May	1035	56.45	2921	154
¶Manor May Belle	G	194	May	674	39.43	4220	242
†Manor Starlight	D	244	May	457	31.89	4618	240
†Manor Water Lilly	G	197	May	610	28.99	4299	191

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Holliston Norma	G	273	May	774	38.75	7256	331
Golden Glow Maxim Genius	G	365	May	863	42.57	12422	588
Golden Glow Maxim Maid	F	177	May	771	43.25	4569	242
Improver's Royal Constance	E	149	May	1122	54.89	5768	275
*Sunny Hill Picotee Zefir	A	267	May	1061	60.94	10646	561

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Molly Beauty	D	120	May	963	45.28	3961	189

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Alma	G	68	May	1346	57.91	2824	123
s. Caumsett Inventor	D. Caumsett Country Hope						
Caumsett Arline	G	77	May	1135	61.00	2727	132
s. Caumsett Inventor	D. Caumsett Country Brightness						
Caumsett Atlantic Judy	G	286	May	1269	60.15	11881	540
Caumsett Atlantic Rose	G	257	May	1191	54.23	9788	423
*Caumsett Dora	A	212	May	1430	62.65	10024	441
*Caumsett Ida	A	301	May	1456	66.71	15199	649
*Caumsett Lady Slipper	B	243	May	968	49.89	9634	499
*Caumsett Lela	A	212	May	1468	62.24	10533	438
*Caumsett Northern Ruby	A	241	May	1009	58.97	8587	492
Caumsett Ocean Berma	G	365	May	1100	64.70	14341	756
Caumsett Ocean Camilla	G	108	May	1544	75.06	5263	227
Caumsett Ocean Clarice	F	299	May	909	63.01	10565	611
Caumsett Ocean Fancy	G	174	May	1185	58.92	6425	304
Caumsett Ocean Ora	G	298	May	838	44.33	10015	469
Caumsett Ocean Sheen	G	100	May	1258	50.07	4163	161

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

Argilla Rubyann	F	108	May	1057	41.78	3640	142
Blakeford Lady	D	136	May	1246	60.09	6709	341
Demon's Carrie of M. H.	D	295	May	495	23.54	7325	341
Edgewood's Bloom	F	237	May	782	39.11	5811	277
Groton House Caesar's Lassie	F	248	May	735	47.57	5711	330
†Maywood Stardust Mae	G	151	May	979	46.54	4554	202
Rockingham Hollicora	G	182	May	612	37.18	3743	203
Rosewald Merry Lass	G	115	May	897	45.21	3474	168

Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Wintergreen	G	212	May	765	33.00	5467	212

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Gentian	A	138	May	893	39.95	4528	203
Falcon's Gladys	A	228	May	592	28.58	4879	231
Falcon's Good News	A	206	May	586	31.65	4857	250
Falcon's Hannah	A	115	May	857	43.74	3894	184
Falcon's Perfection	A	160	May	944	45.32	5365	242
Falcon's Rachel	A	211	May	620	30.10	5349	256
Falcon's Rhoda	A	193	May	699	36.39	5582	271
Falcon's Valencia	F	294	May	635	33.68	6542	329
Falcon's Vampire	F	281	May	591	25.97	6132	274
Falcon's Venus	E	167	May	700	34.03	4107	181
Falcon's Walnut	G	268	May	630	35.76	5426	282
Falcon's Watercress	F	175	May	741	33.27	4773	195
Falcon's Wren	F	146	May	806	38.16	3889	165

Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Valentine	F	258	May	588	32.58	6188	302

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Vernette	F	324	May	429	24.22	6088	298

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

Gibson Farm Motley Maid	D	365	May	95	6.10	9169	481
*†Locust Valley Genta	D	59	May	1574	77.17	2945	137
*†Locust Valley Rosebud	D	170	May	840	46.33	5688	284
¶Rockland Calla	G	305	May	134	6.42	7228	310
†Rockland Moderate Milkmaid	G	21	May	702	34.30		
s. Birchfield Moderator	D. Chrisdale Sequel Milkmaid						
Rockland Muriel	G	365	May	382	17.73	9490	411

Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Cleghorn Maxim's Dorcas	G	114	May	813	41.00	3031	140
†Cleghorn Maxim's Dunce	G	107	May	857	42.61	3018	142
Cleghorn Neptune's Carrie	E	178	May	783	43.34	4594	254
†Cleghorn Neptune's Doris	G	257	May	575	29.03	5155	258
†Cleghorn Neptune's Dottie	G	233	May	511	33.32	4164	244
†Cleghorn Peerless Duchess	F	218	May	852	41.69	6355	305
†Cleghorn Prince's Damsel	G	206	May	719	41.15	5239	271
†Cleghorn Prince's Dawn	G	216	May	677	34.83	5367	253
†Cleghorn Prince's Destiny	F	173	May	717	46.08	4031	218
†Cleghorn Prince's Deuce	G	75	Apr	716	33.32	3041	127
†Cleghorn Prince's Dixie	F	210	May	756	39.18	6179	296
†Cleghorn Prince's Ethel	G	41	May	903	42.93	1177	55
s. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. Neptune's Rose of The Spurs						
Cleghorn Rollo's Chloe	D	233	May	520	31.99	4833	238
†Cleghorn Royal's Ella	G	84	May	1014	41.61	2631	100
s. Cleghorn Royal	D. Cleghorn Prince's Buttercup						

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.

†Clemson Majesty Laudable	E	159	May	580	29.64	3842	192
†Clemson Majesty Maiden	G	303	May	511	32.08	7504	393
†Clemson Majesty Mistress	G	295	May	446	31.08	6042	354
†Clemson Majesty Modesty	G	267	May	573	33.14	5677	291
†Clemson Majesty Moment	G	193	May	600	31.15	4564	224
†Clemson Royal Minuet	G	124	May	832	35.47	3574	146
†Clemson Royal Nandina	G	44	May	727	35.28	1060	48
s. Clemson Royal Knight	D. Clemson Royal Jingo						

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Brenda Barbara Storrs	E	56	Jan	175	8.43	1501	72
*†Cedilla Colleen Storrs	A	151	May	1095	43.82	5952	255
Celia Cedilla Storrs	F	228	May	569	26.49	4757	229
Cobina Cedilla Storrs	G	217	May	512	26.16	4825	241
Norma Nanette Storrs	F	330	May	262	12.24	10015	472
Spooky Surprise Storrs	E	309	May	573	30.90	8751	426

Corpening, O. E., Horse Shoe, N. C. ARHT

Corpening's Golden Nugget	A	349	May	147	6.64	8407	354

Corpening, Wayne A., Horse Shoe, N. C. ARHT

Berta of Mills River	G	137	May	315	17.87	2339	111

Costello, Harry, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Nora Lee	G	365	May	194	11.15	11284	590

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Chedco Angelina	G	281	May	869	47.12	8420	427
Chedco Ann	F	227	May	968	46.70	7111	342
*Chedco Cherubim	D	264	May	616	30.35	8030	380
Chedco Heliotrope	F	61	May	1058	49.76	2074	93
s. Chedco King of The Meads	D. Chedco Honeysuckle						
*Chedco Honeysuckle	A	248	May	1176	66.11	10837	573
*Chedco Selma	C	55	May	1560	72.11	2599	124
s. Chedco Coronation King	D. Chedco Sarah						

Chedco Violet	G	193	May	791	40.38	5294	261
Fairlawn L. Evaline	G	206	May	750	40.84	6335	318

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Alice Eloise of Cowham Farm	A	55	May	1621	73.43	2836	128
s. Eloise's Juno of Cowham Farm	D. King's Alice of Cowham Farm						
Golden Hazel of Cowham Farm	A	281	May	677	35.30	7922	404
Judy of Bair's Den	B	73	May	1261	51.60	3106	137
s. Raemelton Royal Rainbow	D. Janet of Bair's Den						
Rex's Felicia of Cowham Farm	G	365	May	567	30.03	11467	579
*Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm	A	365	Apr	132	7.20	8616	426
Yankee's Lass of Cowham Farm	F	307	May	1073	43.06	10716	453

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Clytie	F	225	May	669	29.00	5279	224
¶Barnegat Crea	G	243	May	747	31.16	5995	257
†Barnegat Cyrene	G	45	May	1116	43.43	1528	59
s. Barnegat Light	D. Barnegat Cleo						
†Barnegat Doris	G	301	May	668	30.06	6919	279
†Barnegat Ellisa	G	108	May	1138	47.13	4035	192
¶Barnegat Gara	G	273	May	573	25.40	5274	240
¶Barnegat Gaya	G	203	May	753	30.87	5127	210
†Barnegat Ilma	F	144	May	850	29.43	4229	154
†Barnegat Leto	G	267	May	589	25.42	5696	234
†Barnegat Lorna	G	49	May	1103	43.16	1726	67
s. Barnegat Olympic	D. Barnegat Linaria						
†Barnegat Vega	G	125	May	894	37.13	3867	149
s. Barnegat Light	D. Barnegat Vela						

Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

†Randot Betsymere	C	228	May	636	30.75	6454	315
†Randot Suess 2d	E	305	May	303	12.92	8152	368

Coy, Guy C., Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

¶Marigold's Senna May	A	282	Apr	539	23.46	6079	275
¶Marigold's Violet May	G	214	Apr	483	23.94	3609	178

Coy, Lawrence, Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

†Sugarcreek Beautiful	A	117	Apr	804	33.79	3577	159
s. Franchester Sentinel	D. King's May of Sugarcreek						
†Sugarcreek Helen	E	19	Apr	512	21.00		
s. Franchester Harvester	D. Sugarcreek Senna Bess						
†Sugarcreek Helvia	F	113	Apr	554	26.34	2298	111
†Sugarcreek Senna Caroline	A	237	Apr	408	24.13	4165	224
*†Sugarcreek Senvesta May	D	70	Apr	1176	50.45	2755	127
s. Franchester Sentinel	D. Sugarcreek Vesta May						
†Sugarcreek Super Hester	G	151	Apr	604	29.94	3220	147
†Sugarcreek Super Hope	F	32	Apr	855	35.35	901	37
s. Franchester Super Master	D. Sugarcreek Hope						
†Sugarcreek Super Lizette	F	42	Apr	974	43.28	1343	59
s. Franchester Super Master	D. Sugarcreek Lizette						
¶Sugarcreek Vesta Colleen	E	305	Apr	421	23.74	6688	336
†Sugarcreek Vesta Kitty	D	267	Apr	405	21.85	4494	253
†Sugarcreek Vesta Viola	F	151	Apr	599	27.53	3628	158

Creaves, Katherine L., Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Boulder Bridge Kristie	A	48	May	1270	55.76	1945	85
s. Boulder Bridge Premier	D. Boulder Bridge Ileta						
*†Creaves Lila Drew	A	56	May	1355	60.87	2448	109
s. King's Steady of Thorn Hill	D. Osseo's Lil of Lila Drew Farm						
*†Diana of Finchley Manor	A	29	May	1231	57.26		
s. Boulder Bridge Hiawatha	D. Tillybardin Gladiator's Bess						
†Finchley Manor Mirth	E	46	May	1310	66.83	1923	98
s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall	D. Neanietta of Finchley Manor						

Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

†Beaut of Sleepy Hollow	G	46	Apr	883	41.36	1286	62
s. Dicta May's Prince	D. Fair Queen's Penelope						
Calculator's Marigold	F	182	May	987	54.11	6040	314
†Fra-Mar Anita	F	171	May	983	41.22	5359	231
Gayhead's Her Ingenue	G	45	May	1363	58.10	1885	80
s. Coronation Herald	D. Gayhead's Innocence						
Golden Queen of Jonacre	G	169	May	919	40.26	5198	215
s. Breidablik Leader's Royal	D. Star Gift's Golden Queen						
Gordondale Cecile	F	182	May	956	48.50	5759	272
Grenfel Clarion Babs	G	109	May	929	43.98	3368	158
†Grenfel Clarion Gloriana	G	92	May	1137	50.39	3383	134
Harvey Farm Madge	A	70	May	1425	72.27	3184	162
†Hiawatha's Vamoll	G	80	May	1056	51.67	2806	131
s. Long View Hiawatha	D. Long View Vamoll						
†Jonacre D. Martha	G	182	May	697	35.76	4220	223
†Jonacre D. Mary	E	101	May	600	33.32	2351	116
†Jonacre Jessie	G	289	May	627	33.24	5585	279
¶Jonacre L. Junette	G	212	May	669	33.72	5335	248
†Jonacre Mae	G	305	May	371	21.40	6863	350
¶Jonacre Sweet Music	G	276	May	666	42.74	6141	376
¶Liberty's Melba	F	157	May	122	6.71	3556	198
Ollie's Dot of The Milk Jug	E	153	May	1074	57.05	5493	291
†Owendale's Little Fairy	E	59	May	959	40.21	1788	74
s. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador	D. Owendale's Fairy						
Peach of Vanity	E	91	May	1278	65.60	3674	189
Pine Manor King's Destiny	G	329	May	827	44.12	9120	460
Pride of Vanity	F	70	May	1301	65.61	2787	134
Progress of Ore Hill	G	153	May	733	39.60	3996	190
Queen Mary of Seymour	D	163	May	1487	74.99	8711	394
Royal's Golden Rose Bud	G	169	May	996	53.53	5773	288
s. Breidablik Leader's Royal	D. Star Gift's Golden Rose Bud						
St. James Philosopher's Loraine	G	358	May	1017	45.80	12495	531
Secret's Sapphire	G	98	May	1519	63.83	4909	205
†Spring Ridge Dart's Rose	C	105	May	1140	46.64	3852	153
Violetta of Seymour 2d	F	131	May	1139	57.30	5117	252

Dancer, Dwain Jene, Jackson, Mich.

Q. Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm	C	92	May	1373	63.31	4128	194
s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm	D. Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm						

Dancer, Robert Russell, Jackson, Mich.

Rex's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm	C	127	May	1252	50.46	5586	240

Dashiell, C. Spencer & Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Hannibal's Lady Hannah	G	96	May	1346	54.92	4085	153

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

¶Gwenwilmar Amy	G	287	May	639	29.62	6338	286
†Gwenwilmar Ann	G	87	May	795	36.69	2319	101
†Gwenwilmar April	G	195	May	622	32.99	4826	243
†Gwenwilmar Goldie	D	120	May	677	30.49	3262	142
*†Gwenwilmar Jewel	B	107	May	1093	46.36	4108	168
†Gwenwilmar Precious	G	90	May	833	39.36	2495	106
†Indian Sue	F	266	May	566	26.16	5395	250
†Itchen's Sweet Pearl Cassie	G	144	May	452	21.71	2336	112
†Traveler's Martha	E	144	May	852	41.50	4404	199

Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Bonny Butterfat Anne	G	182	Mar	682	34.12	4364	193
†Butterfat Fashion Flora	E	305	Mar	16	.91	6750	366
Butterfat Fashion Nina	F	261	Mar	395	19.00	4039	187
†Butterfat King's Glory	G	48	Mar	805	32.12	1263	51
s. Butterfat Fashion King	D. Gloria of Davidson Farm						
†Butterfat Queen's Lily	F	173	Mar	769	34.63	4704	192
†Heartsease Butterfat Queen	D	54	Mar	1300	56.06	2259	107
s. Heartsease's Butterfat	D. Hilltop Queen						

Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

*†Kelso's Commoner's Lassie	D	305	May	305	19.88	6763	398
*†Kelso's Elowise	E	305	May	84	4.65	5681	287
†Kelso's Fairley	G	182	May	911	50.84	5294	284
*¶Kelso's Florence	E	305	May	199	9.46	7632	356
*†Kelso's Hopeful Topsy	A	243	May	812	48.19	7394	379
*†Kelso's Lillian	D	280	May	617	33.69	6981	338

DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Lincoln Wanda	F	151	May	744	41.52	3835	215

DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Knolland Francesca	G	228	May	815	36.94	6649	291
†Lincoln Donnabella	E	120	May	919	46.25	3716	186
†Lincoln Fair Rosebud	E	182	May	787	37.96	5367	253
†Lincoln St. Valentine	F	225	May	881	47.42	6682	342

DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

¶Kitchener Royal Ivy	F	305	May	58	3.25	7271	354
Kitchener Thorn	G	229	May	841	44.12	6748	330
†Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman	E	39	May	1179	61.82	1500	78
s. Lincoln St. Nicholas	D. Lincoln Betsy Lyman						

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

†Brownlie Ultra Beauty	A	142	May	1155	52.78	5645	235
Quincy May Girl	A	288	May	979	47.22	11287	502
Quincy Starshoot Twinkle	D	270	May	702	30.19	8456	374
*†Quincy Ultra Canterbury Bell	A	171	Mar	918	36.36	6232	249
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon	D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine						
†Quincy Ultra Poppy	A	151	May	1360	57.42	6418	267
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon	D. Quincy Jupiter Anne						
Royal's Dina of Blue Clay	A	254	May	917	51.93	7807	399

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

†Delight of Ferson's Creek	B	196	May	1169	52.76	8398	379
Estelle of Ferson's Creek	F	339	May	570	32.95	8077	411

Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.

Jo-Mar Toreador's Zoe	G	362	June	252	14.38	8752	377

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

*Appin's Leah	B	54	Apr	1820	75.92	3182	144
s. Appin's Gentleman	D. Appin's Hopeful						
*Butler Island Faithful	D	365	Apr	275	14.69	9888	486
*Butler Island Fayroyal Anita	B	314	Apr	857	40.97	10430	509
*Butler Island Fayroyal Margy	A	365	Apr	278	14.01	15261	714
Charm's Mistress Girl	E	326	Apr	896	51.73	10718	597
Dinsmore Border Actress	G	51	Apr	845	38.12	1432	60
s. Broadland Rose King	D. Cosquay's Actress						
Dinsmore Carol	D	268	Apr	321	18.96	4809	256
Dinsmore Duchess Juanita	E	149	Apr	1111	58.35	5818	297
Dinsmore Ethel	F	257	Apr	664	37.15	6254	313
Dinsmore Faymost Bertha	F	128	Apr	915	39.46	4028	177
Dinsmore Faymost Emerald	G	127	Apr	682	36.22	2897	139
Dinsmore Faymost Gracious	F	285	Apr	473	28.59	5829	279
Dinsmore Faymost Isabella	G	26	Apr	918	34.45		
s. Foremost Captain	D. Foremost Isobel						
Dinsmore Gay Butterscotch	E	117	Apr	818	37.41	3546	168
Dinsmore Gay Daylight	F	220	Apr	729	36.68	5905	285
Dinsmore Gay Jessica	F	229	Apr	661	31.74	5592	264
Dinsmore Gay Noblesse	F	274	Apr	543	28.36	5937	261
Dinsmore Gay Petunia	F	258	Apr	735	43.39	7029	375
Dinsmore Gay Rose	B	224	Apr	174	9.66	4618	240
Dinsmore Glorious Dewdrop	G	133	Apr	845	40.57	4041	208
Dinsmore Glorious Melissa	F	292	Apr	1128	47.75	11048	481
Dinsmore Glorious Minnie	F	112	Apr	1112	53.20	3951	170
Dinsmore Golden Fanny	F	254	Apr	628	35.94	5442	281
Dinsmore Holtra Eunice	G	129	Apr	851	45.07	3819	195
Dinsmore Holtra Joy	G	244	Apr	882	54.26	7429	420
Dinsmore Holtra Katie	G	280	Apr	659	34.49	6615	340
Dinsmore Holtra Laverna	E	337	Apr	695	47.27	10060	559
Dinsmore Holtra Lucile	G	285	Apr	638	43.40	6719	378
Dinsmore Holtra Mazie	G	290	Apr	645	39.50	6295	374
Dinsmore Holtra Narcissus	G	291	Apr	540	39.06	6849	393
Dinsmore Holtra Pixie	F	302	Apr	402	22.80	5828	331
Dinsmore Holtra Tulip	F	97	Apr	1020	46.53	3564	170
Dinsmore Maxmost Iney	G	115	Apr	662	34.01	2880	143
Dinsmore Maxmost Julia	G	217	Apr	851	41.40	6476	337
Dinsmore Medico Arlena	F	336	Apr	736	44.40	9293	449
Dinsmore Medico Credence	E	253	Apr	850	43.69	7297	388
Dinsmore Medico Louise	F	296	Apr	721	35.71	8343	413
Dinsmore Medico Patsy	F	339	Apr	833	42.83	10956	549
Dinsmore Medico Prissy	F	365	Apr	616	33.97	11071	580
Dinsmore Medico Rachel	G	92	Apr	983	53.72	2961	146
Dinsmore Princess Becky	G	133	Apr	688	29.69	3071	143
Dinsmore Princess Bonnie	G	122	Apr	526	21.54	2386	101
Dinsmore Princess Glow	F	232	Apr	706	27.42	5827	240
Dinsmore Princess Judith	G	334	Apr	883	44.50	10540	520
Dinsmore Princess Lucy	G	142	Apr	674	32.60	3223	165
Dinsmore Princess Nellie	G	248	Apr	583	29.56	5149	251
Dinsmore Princess Sallie	G	39	Apr	732	35.37	900	43
s. Maxim's Prince Edward	D. Sallie's Carolina						
Dinsmore Princess Susan	G	141	Apr	704	35.59	3290	174
Dinsmore Valmax Adeline	F	313	Apr	858	42.42	9944	478
Dinsmore Valmax Darling	G	300	Apr	676	34.35	7298	359
Dinsmore Valmax Geraldine	G	233	Apr	691	36.30	5785	273
Dinsmore Valmax Honeymoon	G	122	Apr	547	27.88	2253	110
Dinsmore Valmax Jemima	G	31	Apr	940	42.43	962	43
s. Butler Island Valor Maxim	D. Jewel of Craigcrest						

Dinsmore Valmax Josephine	F	45	Apr	983	35.71	1495	54
s. Butler Island Valor Maxim		D. Brooklandwood Ernestine					
Dinsmore Valor Ruth	G	278	Apr	674	28.51	7177	307
Dinsmore Virgie	G	103	Apr	911	42.11	3170	151
Gussie of Belmont View	B	237	Apr	794	41.00	7664	389
Pine Farm's Ace Queen	F	37	Apr	908	39.88	1088	47
s. Butler Island Majesty Ace		D. Lassie's Honest Queen					
Privateer's Gloria	G	171	Apr	766	34.58	5164	230
Resolute Hilda Jean	F	316	Apr	255	16.59	4353	228
Ruayne Majestic's Lucile	E	286	Apr	610	38.45	7953	452

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Charlena of Clara Cooper Farms	A	170	May	1029	47.25	6024	276
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms	A	53	Dec	1096	57.69	1840	96
*†Stuart View Patricia	E	200	May	782	38.82	4979	242
†Stuart View Petunia	G	139	May	1066	50.67	4442	204
†Stuart View Phyllis	G	100	May	523	28.88	2232	107
†Stuart View Priscilla	G	68	May	875	45.54	1812	91
s. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat		D. Lydia of Clara Cooper Farms					

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Beatrice of Goose Valley	G	241	May	990	47.73	8011	376
Charlotte of Goose Valley	G	243	May	710	35.74	5811	287
Goose Valley Donna	F	247	May	617	34.54	5361	283
Goose Valley Espy	G	145	May	847	41.12	4158	189
*Goose Valley Fay	D	171	May	1111	58.60	6724	303
*Goose Valley Joyce	B	365	May	885	38.62	13610	568
Goose Valley Lilly	F	186	May	871	39.63	5416	223
Goose Valley Minuet	G	191	May	951	41.69	5735	266
Goose Valley Nancy	G	174	May	958	44.28	5686	248
Goose Valley Sally	G	286	May	805	35.76	6417	290
*Jane of Goose Valley	C	229	May	878	41.03	7660	357

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Beauty's Trixie	E	35	May	896	47.95	989	52
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Beauty		D. Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood					
†Ellwood Buck's Lady N.	G	303	May	696	35.81	7979	338
†Ellwood Champ's Pearl	F	234	May	682	34.79	6021	271
†Ellwood Danny's Emmy	G	92	May	828	35.62	2530	103
†Ellwood Prince's Becky	F	115	May	722	36.65	2932	132
†Ellwood Prince's Favorite	F	195	May	793	40.48	5063	256
†Ellwood Prince's Lorene	F	65	May	794	41.71	1691	77
s. Happyholme Nancy's Prince		D. Troutmere Lorene					
†Ellwood Prince's Madelon	G	270	May	721	35.95	7156	356
†Ellwood Prince's Margie	F	84	May	747	35.87	2140	107
†Ellwood Prince's Trixie	F	276	May	293	21.35	4048	265
†Ellwood Randor's Camellia	E	92	May	1043	48.93	3499	175
†Ellwood Randor's Lady	E	113	May	1130	58.08	4697	239
†Ellwood Rudy's Freeda	F	29	May	1111	51.69		
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince		D. Greta's Fremontia of Ellwood					
†Ellwood Rudy's Greta	D	169	May	961	48.56	6052	294
†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred	E	170	May	978	53.82	5954	327
¶Ellwood Slogan's Sister	F	240	May	535	25.54	4680	191
†Ellwood Star's Coreopsis	F	133	May	725	34.81	3439	150
†Ellwood Star's Lillian	F	85	May	973	43.32	2836	122
s. Meadow Lawn Star		D. Lillian of Dairymaid Farm					
†Ellwood Star's Merry	G	281	May	659	32.56	6491	329
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	C	143	May	986	46.68	5175	242
*†Greta's Fremontia of Ellwood	C	216	May	1003	40.63	8444	349
*†Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	B	158	May	915	48.96	5144	287
*†Nanette's Bartonia of Ellwood	C	189	May	934	45.88	6424	328
*†Slogan's Dairymaid	A	305	May	188	7.19	13727	650
*†Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood	A	177	May	781	50.04	5582	330

Doughty, William M., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind. ARHT

*Avalon Fair Louise	A	40	May	1683	61.43	2141	78
s. Cooper's King Louis		D. Trader's Fair Chance of Avalon					
*Miss Hetty of Waterloo	A	35	May	1591	67.30	1749	73
s. Wendmere Foremost		D. Golden Rose's Countess of Dellwood					
*Patricia Lou of Waterloo	A	37	May	1534	62.45	1800	73
s. Grace's Cavalier		D. Trixie of Waterloo					
Rose's Pride of S. H. F.	D	185	May	1371	60.50	9358	349
Springdale Golden Polly	G	147	May	1060	48.02	5236	238
Trudian of Twin Locust	F	88	May	1143	48.03	3586	152
Villa-Way Diana Dee	C	111	May	1630	65.70	6025	247
Waterloo's Beauty	A	135	May	1269	53.05	6189	274
Waterloo's Ducky	A	83	May	1402	56.68	4106	169

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	166	May	996	50.81	6599	318
*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	138	May	943	48.60	4865	248
*†Farmhill R. Chloe	A	129	May	1170	61.45	5477	269
*†Gayhead's Beth	A	145	May	1375	63.27	6748	303
*†June Thorn of Antioch Heights	A	199	May	1047	54.49	7718	390
*†Lockshore Miss Judith	A	269	May	701	34.29	8688	369
*Merry Top's Artless	A	121	May	1620	71.96	6804	293
*New Hope Gardenius's Susan	A	148	May	1240	54.56	6698	297
*†New Hope Gardenius's Vera	A	203	May	862	40.98	6983	321
*¶Paulina R. of Antioch Heights	A	297	May	597	34.34	9265	476
*¶Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	B	305	May	561	35.40	10113	559
*†Rock Creek Fanciful	A	241	May	798	47.92	8864	484
*†Rock Creek Forester's Susan	B	304	May	589	36.27	10873	581
*†Rock Creek Jube	D	199	May	1026	43.02	7807	333
*†Rock Creek Madwatch	A	305	May	749	44.21	14126	766
†Rock Creek Nola	G	135	May	1210	50.23	5345	219
*†Rock Creek Parisian	C	37	May	1608	70.77	1827	80
s. Langwater Pretor		D. New Hope Gardenius's Susan					
¶Rock Creek Prebelle	G	169	May	1152	53.13	6204	276
*†Rock Creek Princess Rose	C	115	May	977	40.19	3929	170
¶Rock Creek Queen Julia	G	304	May	442	25.47	5939	312
¶Rock Creek Queen Mary	E	304	May	230	15.35	6058	342
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Kiki	D	209	May	728	30.60	8198	322
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	E	123	May	1383	66.39	5671	260
†Rock Creek Rosefan	G	170	May	1072	58.45	6374	356
¶Rock Creek Royal Daisy	G	305	May	530	29.73	7684	407
†Rock Creek Royal Susette	F	285	May	900	42.78	9021	397
¶Rock Creek Superb	G	175	May	941	46.15	5652	272
*†Starr Farm Anne	A	72	May	1676	70.41	3754	161
*†Starr Farm Cynthia	A	58	May	1394	68.89	2504	120
s. Langwater Alexander		D. Starr Farm Cleopatra					
*†Starr Farm Mary	A	79	May	1648	72.70	4224	179
*†White Oak Chow Select	A	221	May	908	50.90	7356	432
*†Wood Lawn Count's Queen	A	301	May	446	24.41	11907	579

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Daisy	G	126	Apr	781	32.81	3442	150
†Duffield Major's Areva	G	225	Apr	809	40.08	6858	322
Duffield Major's Pet	G	297	Apr	337	17.04	4584	218
†Duffield Matchmaker Hildreth	F	228	Apr	497	28.98	4640	239
†Duffield Warrior's Alice	G	83	Apr	728	31.04	1819	83

Dunphy, E. J., Dun Erin Farms No. 1, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

*Favorite's Luck	D	267	Mar	988	57.80	9309	475
¶Maple Grove Beauty Belle	A	277	Mar	492	26.59	6568	299
†Princess of Alderley	A	250	Mar	611	33.02	5856	287
†Sunny Ridge Hilda	A	121	Mar	798	40.33	3980	185
s. Shoreland Achilles		D. Fawn of Sunny Ridge					
†Valerine of Riverside	A	300	Mar	170	11.92	6411	352
¶Yeksahurst Raider's Lila	A	258	Mar	505	24.26	5911	275

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I.

Horse Shoe Verbena	G	159	May	917	52.22	4732	252
¶Sunnyfields Tristesse	G	223	May	1092	57.77	7698	368

Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Arethusa B-last	A	182	May	1037	65.25	7500	403
*Green Meads Lady Jean	A	150	May	1332	73.80	7587	348
Green Meads Queen Wanda	E	150	May	1150	64.17	5872	274
Massapoag Betsey	G	175	May	922	52.09	5740	278
Massapoag Pet	G	212	May	901	48.24	6921	332

Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Barbara's Idabell of Wildwood	G	365	Mar	464	20.73	8849	381
Grace's Marcella of Wildwood	C	365	Apr	411	22.75	11180	571
Lida's Princess of Wildwood	A	365	Apr	114	5.68	10497	502
Lucy Belle's Dolly of Wildwood	G	365	Mar	544	23.34	11807	486
Lucy's Polly of Wildwood	E	365	Apr	222	12.95	7765	418

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Julia's Angela of Wildwood	C	151	Apr	818	39.05	5772	255
Julia's Viola of Wildwood	A	64	May	1468	60.81	2927	121
s. Rockingham Prince Star		D. Blossom's Julia of Wildwood					
La Verna's Mary of Wildwood	A	182	May	916	47.30	5603	253
s. Rockingham Prince Star		D. La Verna of Wildwood					
Lucinda's Rebecca of Wildwood	C	281	May	1119	49.36	11847	470
Prince's Charm of Wildwood	A	182	May	914	45.09	5703	256
s. Rockingham Prince Star		D. Beauty's Last of Wildwood					
Sarah's Patsy of Wildwood	A	319	May	830	35.80	11054	474
Trillium's Fannie of Wildwood	G	365	May	188	8.92	11077	465

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va. ARHT

Admiral's Ultra May Rose	A	220	Apr	872	49.55	7159	371
Bayville Maxim's Dimple	G	332	Apr	562	34.96	7641	416
*Clover Hill Patsy's Alpha	A	313	Apr	725	42.64	10069	493
*Dido of Midlothian	B	292	Apr	810	44.60	10058	500
Golden Dimple of Midview	B	365	Jan	27	.92	10453	499
Graceland Beau Lucerne	G	177	Apr	740	34.37	4927	228
Graceland Gladiator Snow	G	201	Apr	455	23.23	4633	233
Graceland Gladiator Verbena	G	222	Apr	610	31.74	6111	274
Graceland Glamour Althea	F	157	Apr	990	49.53	5547	258
Graceland Glamour Elsie	G	217	Apr	458	23.45	5039	235
Graceland Glamour Helena	D	114	Apr	873	47.14	3864	182
Graceland Glamour Martha	E	86	Apr	1111	59.24	3292	153
Graceland Glamour Maude	G	271	Apr	595	28.28	7807	322
*Graceland Prince's Flossie	A	71	Apr	1409	66.10	3332	174
*Graceland Princess Chic	A	327	Apr	1095	55.23	14357	643
Graceland Princess Harriet	F	221	Apr	976	45.42	7493	325
Vim's May Bird	A	257	Apr	741	41.39	7321	380

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.

*Escalon Eunice	A	132	May	1134	50.36	5456	239
*Escalon Netoria	A	47	May	1659	74.35	2416	111
s. Highland Royal Prince		D. Escalon Nanette					
*Escalon Patience	A	197	May	1349	62.60	9945	474
Happyholme Ambler's Lily	G	288	May	931	48.51	9121	478
Happyholme Ambler's Susie	E	131	May	1368	61.03	6569	289
Happyholme Baron's Gipsy	F	66	May	1084	50.10	2419	112
Happyholme Defender's Cherry	G	161	May	832	39.44	5156	234
Happyholme Defender's Flower	D	197	May	632	33.16	6998	371
Happyholme Defender's Nankeen	G	365	May	705	37.98	10823	573
Happyholme Diamond Maid	G	345	May	893	45.74	11004	538
Happyholme D. R. Princess	G	197	May	1007	42.84	6660	285
Happyholme D. R. Rosie	F	211	May	1066	46.73	7588	345
Happyholme Gladiola	G	272	May	902	42.67	9477	444
Happyholme Lady Lucia	E	365	May	653	39.48	12632	664
Happyholme Lord's Heather	G	309	May	630	34.34	8864	462
Happyholme Lord's Mitzi	E	365	May	483	25.02	10857	518
Happyholme Lord's Patience	F	172	May	1169	63.25	6722	346
Happyholme Lord's Senorita	F	76	May	1267	58.03	3309	151
*Happyholme Merry Maid	D	206	May	941	50.45	7885	425
*Happyholme Primrose	D	205	May	896	54.26	7998	398
*Happyholme Sol's Mignonette	A	137	May	1339	53.83	6675	255

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Junior's Dorthy of Violet	E	65	May	1273	49.66	2731	109
†Junior's Peggy of Junice	E	100	May	888	40.86	3067	142
†Orchard Lawn's Juanita	F	114	May	1028	49.88	3865	195
*¶Plain View's Susan	A	241	May	664	30.23	6075	279
†Roxy's Flora of Mary	G	134	May	1126	49.56	4801	220

Finch, Raymon R., Melrose Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Gold Branch Glory's D. Belle	E	365	Dec	182	12.99	8524	409

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

*Caesar's Sarah	C	196	Apr	1264	52.73	9265	402
*Dinsmore Holtra Dollie	F	281	Apr	495	25.11	7209	406
*Klondike Nettie Direct	A	205	Apr	970	46.60	8475	419
*Klondike Verbena	A	184	Apr	1148	52.62	7761	353
*Raiford's Foremost Lassie	A	131	Apr	1486	60.94	6143	283
*Raiford's Gay Donabella	E	201	Apr	669	34.23	6173	347
Raiford's Holliston Pet	A	273	Apr	584	31.14	5978	315
Raiford's Jessica	G	334	Apr	431	21.69	7023	330
*Raiford's Little Lady	A	197	Apr	837	46.65	6211	336
*Raiford's Pride	A	100	Apr	1298	61.43	4757	206
Raiford's Red Rose	F	230	Apr	706	34.33	6627	314
*Taylor Cavalier's Clara	A	221	Apr	892	43.30	8032	387

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

*Foremost Pepsie	B	72	May	1522	64.11	3715	164
s. Majesty's Fearless		D. Cowslip of Ware					
Foremost Quaffodil	G	360	May	1074	59.32	12678	635
*Foremost Querelous	D	101	May	1411	65.64	4852	209
Foremost Quotus	E	325	May	1074	60.37	11000	572

Foremost Randa	G	85	May	1146	53.09	3256	136
s. Foremost Royal Valor	D. Val Dasher's Courtie						
Foremost Rasche	G	219	May	844	50.06	5736	359
Foremost Regina	G	365	May	769	45.16	10567	579
Foremost Rena	F	245	May	914	45.54	7655	376
Foremost Rhona	G	157	May	1045	50.59	5279	248
Foremost Rigolette	G	182	May	1295	63.88	7326	344
Foremost Robena	G	286	May	1032	52.05	8929	427
Foremost Rosina	G	249	May	874	44.52	6836	320
*Maple Lane Africander's Jackie	A	120	May	1911	92.31	8049	361

Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.

*Forges Actress	A	242	May	1144	61.93	9745	492
Forges Afterglow	D	70	Apr	1036	63.41	2532	124
*Forges Doris	A	197	May	1295	63.59	9215	442
*Forges Foremost Kate	B	203	May	1068	58.66	7930	386
Forges Peaches	G	243	May	681	38.94	5719	289
Forges Pearl's Token	F	265	May	620	42.84	6324	361
Forges Radiance	G	175	May	775	41.79	4827	241
Forges Rosalind	G	151	May	1034	51.72	5612	241
Forges Sequel Calyx	E	101	May	1027	50.13	3393	164
Forges Silver Queen	G	168	May	712	39.17	4770	228
Forges Sunbeam	F	365	May	142	9.59	11371	632
Forges Tilly Lee	D	84	Apr	863	54.42	2946	153
Forges Winsome Lass	G	243	May	859	65.70	6889	406

Foster, Dan K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Five Oaks Kate	E	120	May	924	42.70	3751	162

Frazier, Lloyd J., East Corinth, Maine.

†Rougilla Patricia	B	108	May	1183	51.47	4516	194

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Fritzlyn Angelus Jurite	G	361	May	668	39.09	8447	446
*Fritzlyn Bell Heiress	D	120	May	913	48.88	3985	222
s. Valor's Fashion	D. Bellaire's Heiress						
Fritzlyn Easter Angelus	G	243	May	805	45.69	6632	338
*Fritzlyn Fashion Roseate	D	56	May	1570	74.28	2739	131
s. Valor's Fashion	D. Fritzlyn Roseate						
Fritzlyn Gen Beauty	G	249	May	758	41.50	6129	310
Fritzlyn Gen Julia	G	46	May	1072	49.32	1514	69
s. Fritzlyn Supreme Genius	D. Fritzlyn Julia						
*Fritzlyn Heiress	A	38	May	1179	50.71	1402	60
s. Fritzlyn Romeo	D. Bellaire's Heiress						
Fritzlyn Heirloom	G	194	May	700	39.23	4445	247
Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d	G	268	May	930	42.54	8586	358
Fritzlyn Jujubee	D	363	May	735	40.17	9681	481
Fritzlyn Junette	G	210	May	1042	48.80	7551	330
*Fritzlyn Jupiter's Grand	C	89	May	1171	51.08	3297	159
Fritzlyn Ram Mollie	G	240	May	911	47.48	7665	370
*Fritzlyn Val Easter Lily	A	49	May	1528	78.57	2264	116
s. Valor's Fashion	D. Fritzlyn Easter Lily						
*Fritzlyn Val Fashion Lily	D	112	May	1101	55.96	4354	217
*Fritzlyn Val Gem	D	105	May	1152	59.23	3848	190
*Fritzlyn Val Lily	A	282	May	1026	59.05	9828	546
Fritzlyn Val Romeo's Gem	G	245	May	948	49.41	7582	361

Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va.

Hemlock Maxine	D	42	May	1116	45.45	1489	60
s. Quail Roost King Maxim	D. King's Polly of Windsor						
Klondike Hedy	F	42	May	1189	48.90	1560	64
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Cyrene						

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Arsetta	C	111	May	1267	60.73	4826	210
*Gaylord's Carnation	A	146	May	1286	60.45	6772	303
s. Gaylord's Master Herald	D. Model's Lily of Fairview						
*Gaylord's Cinderella of Fortune	A	42	Mar	1361	54.74	1843	74
s. Langwater Fortune	D. Connie of Appanoose						
Gaylord's Climax Bonita	E	258	May	955	45.77	8590	389
Gaylord's Husky's Countess	F	166	May	1062	55.69	5856	297
Gaylord's Husky's Faithful	G	238	May	935	49.59	8266	402
Gaylord's Majesty's Phyllis	E	272	May	853	44.96	8034	412
Gaylord's Pansy's Duchess	F	95	May	1187	55.70	3677	167
*Gaylord's Peony	D	365	May	346	21.18	12083	606
*Gaylord's Rarity of Fortune	A	73	May	1801	75.29	4141	178
s. Langwater Fortune	D. Cecil's Pet of Fairview						

Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Babette's Betty	G	148	Apr	782	43.76	4160	225
†Maxie's Illustrator Nancy	G	201	Apr	800	40.85	5327	256
*¶Standard's Mistress	B	194	Apr	1093	52.51	8210	386

Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Bettie's Ultra Maizie	G	266	Apr	605	33.95	5406	305
¶Chevalier's Ann's Lois	G	273	Apr	747	36.63	6797	314
¶Chevalier's Ann's Lotus	G	305	Apr	24	1.35	7739	423
†Elda's Linda	G	234	Apr	562	28.46	4482	223
¶Lura's Melody	G	222	Apr	679	39.22	5474	297

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

†Greyholme Evelyn	B	92	May	1430	59.37	3958	176
Greyholme Merry Witch	G	143	May	954	49.35	4868	214
Greyholme Sophia	C	356	May	810	38.50	12822	631
Greyholme Valiant Charm	F	153	May	890	44.33	4674	232
Greyholme Valiant Joyous	C	95	May	1314	53.51	4143	175
Greyholme Valiant Louise	E	217	May	462	21.39	5502	246
Greyholme Valiant Suzette	E	203	May	831	39.56	6418	302

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Appin's Flirt	A	163	May	1168	58.41	6898	334
Buttercup Fan of Milhous Farm	C	110	May	1066	43.72	3741	168
s. Fancy's Creator	D. Buttercup of Milhous Farm						
Butterfat Briar's Rose	D	59	Apr	1323	61.81	2568	115
s. Hilltop Butterfat Briar	D. Alice's Betsy						
Clyburn Butterfat Jane	E	24	Jan	953	46.70		
s. Coker Butterfat Noble	D. Butterfat Noble Emma						
Clyburn Butterfat Ruth	A	252	May	992	53.91	9933	540
Edisto Farm's Althea	G	126	May	1143	54.65	5106	238
s. Edisto Farms Challenger	D. Alberta of Edisto Farms						
*Edisto Farm's Brightness	A	61	May	1647	78.11	3267	150
s. Cornelia's Supreme	D. Fern's Upland Fairy of Roseneath						
Edisto Farm's Cosy	G	40	Feb	1060	45.72	1436	61
s. Edisto Farms Challenger	D. Kadi's Josey of Edisto Farms						
Edisto Farm's Dawn	D	365	May	178	10.34	14630	780
Edisto Farm's Eula	C	172	May	1209	59.41	7549	343
Edisto Farm's Fern	G	314	May	801	45.38	10269	492
Edisto Farm's Liza	G	170	May	931	44.73	5902	265
Edisto Farm's Rilma	G	126	May	1003	51.76	4280	218
s. Klondike Kubla Khan	D. Rosabel of Edisto Farms						
Edisto Farm's Rosette	G	103	May	987	51.73	3527	185
s. Edisto Farm's Improver	D. Edisto Farm's Rosalie						
Edisto Farm's Sunset	G	365	May	534	26.14	11657	534
Edisto Farm's Victoria	G	295	May	837	37.52	9122	390
Ellen of Edisto Farms	A	365	Apr	348	19.28	11245	533
*Improver's Jane	A	60	May	1623	69.17	3109	139
s. Quail Roost Improver	D. Orine's Jane of Hamilton Echo						
Lucky Dart's Rosebud	D	278	May	1009	59.45	9932	535
*Supreme's Madaline	A	193	May	986	47.04	8060	374
*Supreme's Tabbie	A	163	May	1369	62.71	8519	352

Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT

†Franchester Theda	C	97	Apr	893	38.87	3105	133
†Helen of Sunset View	A	31	Apr	1647	63.28	1697	65
s. Major of Valdahon	D. Mithoefer's Royal Roseann						
*¶Plain View's Sunbeam	A	297	Apr	453	19.94	7937	316
†Red Rose's Queena	A	88	Apr	877	39.65	2701	118
s. Rosebriar Red Raider	D. Milton's Queen Alfreda						
†Royal Beauty of Sunset View	A	123	Apr	918	39.88	4159	165

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Rosalie	G	309	Sept	780	42.35	10272	505

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d	A	187	May	1328	65.64	10125	474
*Birchfield Deanna	C	204	May	1344	55.52	9396	378
*Cooper's Augusta's Bess	A	151	May	2341	109.58	11191	523
Grace's Valor's Rex's Lily	B	122	May	1281	65.23	5588	269
McDonald Farms Deanna	C	256	May	971	52.75	7929	437
McDonald Farms Dolly Cinders	C	137	May	1328	60.70	6280	278
*Meadow Lodge Christine	B	168	May	1008	50.74	7093	333
Meadow Lodge Dimples	D	236	May	808	43.58	6841	366
Meadow Lodge Luella	D	115	May	1080	57.79	4009	195
s. Langwater Diadem	D. Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann						
*Meadow Lodge Melba	A	195	May	1050	65.64	7854	438
Meadow Lodge Rex's Ann	F	143	May	1024	52.45	4777	230
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann						
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Baby	A	37	Mar	1347	70.61	1595	83
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Springdale Pretty Baby						
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Betty	A	163	May	1202	62.55	7062	378
Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarissa	D	173	May	965	46.85	6140	259
Meadow Lodge Rex's Faith	F	98	May	1070	52.87	3756	187
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Heartsease Butterfat Faith						
Meadow Lodge Rex's Flute	F	365	May	342	20.62	11389	608
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Glow	D	243	May	1069	60.22	8702	449
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Honoria	A	164	May	1824	94.31	10240	468
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah	D	239	May	1085	56.64	9717	488
Meadow Lodge Rex's Levity	D	228	May	929	48.63	7099	395
Meadow Lodge Rex's Luxury	G	364	May	916	45.20	12255	569
Meadow Lodge Rex's Wanda	F	270	May	1167	66.75	10110	512
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Youline	C	192	May	1162	55.44	7932	368
Meadow Lodge Rex's Yuletime	F	136	May	1424	67.82	6326	285
Meadow Lodge Rose Lady	G	297	May	1148	59.97	10375	470
Meadow Lodge Trinket	G	171	May	965	51.74	5520	279
*Moonlight's Gentian	A	29	Sept	1334	65.39		
s. Langwater Moonlight	D. Langwater Gentian						
Valleywood Anne	E	173	May	1241	69.76	7223	361

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio.

Brookside's Lindy Flo Gold	G	110	May	1113	41.86	3800	156

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Polly Samoan of Catalpa Grove	F	133	May	909	47.04	3720	178
s. Franchester Samoan	D. Polly of Catalpa Grove						

Henschen, Ray & B. W., Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Collene	G	182	May	793	36.11	4508	200

Hinshaw, Clyde E., Fountaine Farm, Fountain City, Ind. ARHT

†Fountaine Butterfat's Gladiola	E	230	May	666	34.86	5335	243
†Fountaine Butterfat's Vanity	G	188	May	486	23.54	3140	147
†Fountaine Butterfat Valentine	G	118	May	653	36.78	2542	139
†Fountaine Patroness	G	97	May	568	25.20	1773	77
*†Fountaine Patsy	A	194	May	909	43.27	6131	290
†Fountaine Periwinkle	G	300	May	545	30.71	6317	302
†Fountain Pet	G	271	May	556	26.71	6450	303
¶Fountaine Pharianna	G	305	May	89	5.07	6139	311
¶Fountaine Pilgrimess	G	300	May	562	28.18	5607	275
*†Fountaine Poppy	E	58	May	1063	44.14	1832	78
s. Bethany Pilgrim	D. Beauty of Valley Grove						
†Fountaine Precious	G	106	May	1046	44.37	3061	129
s. Bethany Pilgrim	D. Jean's Joan of Hoovens F.						
*†Fountaine Priscilla	A	114	May	936	50.78	3752	189
*†Jean's Joan of Hoovens F.	A	82	May	1344	51.91	3516	141
s. King Carol of Hoovens Farm	D. Jean of Hoovens Farm						

Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.

*Massapoag Rosemel	A	212	May	1189	64.34	9925	482

Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.

Chenar's Girl Friend	B	365	May	394	25.43	11962	609
Chenar's Gladness	C	365	May	418	27.49	8802	487
Chenar's Rena	G	365	May	447	23.00	10222	503

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Buttergirl of Twin Oaks Farm	G	59	Mar	1310	62.90	2494	108
s. Homestead Prince Royal	D. Buttercup of Poplar Grove						
*Carrie of Twin Oaks Farm	B	12	Mar	481	22.83		
s. Florham Guard	D. Cassie of Twin Oaks Farm						

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-ab Viola	G	278	May	857	44.25	8004	406
Indian Commoner's B-c Azalea	F	254	May	750	39.09	7298	358
Indian Commoner's K-b Arbutus	G	263	May	719	41.47	7036	356
Indian Commoner's K-c Laurel	G	214	May	1138	56.23	8853	413
Indian Commoner's W-ba Lilac	D	78	May	1149	48.64	2950	121
Indian Deerslayer's C-aaa Fern	F	270	May	719	37.85	7195	361
Indian Deerslayer's C-ba Daisy	E	102	May	1127	48.47	4169	169
Indian Ladder FCs PBK Z Butcup	D	365	May	519	30.86	12158	600
*Indian Ladder FC's PBx Violet	B	166	May	1449	71.59	9020	445
Indian Rex's C-a Verbena	G	158	May	826	44.23	4651	232
Indian Rex's C-ba Rose	G	112	May	881	50.42	3732	198

Indian Scout's W-a Tamerac	E	287	May	676	40.28	8760	489

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	E	365	Feb	163	9.16	12973	616
Churn Creek's Lucretia	D	238	May	809	36.59	7110	329
Churn Creek's Supero's Cyrene	G	208	Apr	837	39.28	6330	307
Churn Creek's Supero's Fashion	F	238	May	704	31.29	5996	253
Churn Creek's Supero's Glory	F	202	May	939	37.97	6263	269
Churn Creek's Supero's Lilian	G	258	May	675	29.46	6135	270
Flying Hill Royal Bonita	G	220	May	823	45.30	6895	383
Langwater Serene	C	234	May	1114	50.05	9406	435

Kay, F. C., Pueblo, Colo.

Interlochs Elegance	G	105	May	810	41.18	3063	140
S. Interlochs Roman D. Interlochs Elite							
Interlochs Florinda	A	92	Apr	1063	49.45	3709	163
Interlochs Flute	A	265	May	699	34.96	7410	369
Interlochs Laddie's Beauty	G	318	May	601	32.06	8447	393
Interlochs M. Goldie	A	94	May	1065	44.73	3957	165
S. Rockmore Millionaire D. Interlochs Mary's Marygold							
Interlochs Mitsey	B	110	Apr	868	39.07	3806	157
Interlochs Princess Mary	F	235	May	637	34.22	5936	312
St. Albans Que Vive Kathie	A	238	May	708	31.97	7339	327

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

†Boomerang's Belle	A	96	May	1016	51.34	3421	168
*Coronation Garnet	C	365	May	407	24.63	12149	616
*†Golden Ruby of Brookside	A	158	May	1003	47.68	5709	268
*†Jewel's Contest	A	61	May	1521	79.13	2857	143
S. Boulder Bridge Sovereign D. Isabelle's Jewel							
*†McDonald Farms Eda	D	150	May	1162	53.34	6099	270
†Spruce Shadows Becky	E	159	May	762	40.82	3996	193
†Spruce Shadows Gretchen	G	55	May	841	39.20	1408	58
S. Boulder Bridge Contender D. Lone Pine Gretchen							
*†Spruce Shadows Heidi	E	53	Apr	1032	46.37	1744	78
S. Spruce Shadows Gay Boy D. Royal Lady of Cloverland							
*†Spruce Shadows Jeannette	D	182	May	1007	42.23	6639	246
†Spruce Shadows Marie	G	136	May	644	32.39	3072	135
†Spruce Shadows Princess	G	181	May	592	31.95	3903	183
*†Spruce Shadows Sheila	E	182	May	850	52.20	6183	340

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Pearl H., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's A. C. Bonita	F	304	May	797	40.69	8168	405
*Alfacrest's A. C. Loretta	D	201	May	1106	49.78	7886	362
Alfacrest's C. A. Trixene	F	119	May	864	38.89	3559	156
Alfacrest's G. P. Lorene	E	109	May	1246	56.08	4466	202
*Alfacrest's Ladonna	A	325	Apr	249	13.19	9223	429
¶Alfacrest's Q. V. Leda	G	287	May	568	33.54	5712	279

Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

†Bussie's Choice	G	61	May	648	38.20	1230	67
S. Lockshore Prince Leo D. Bussie of Pleasant View							
*Lockshore Noble's Frances	B	290	Feb	359	24.96	7234	391
†Lockshore Noble's Trinket	B	61	May	1249	49.10	2336	107
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Pat's Trinket							

Kingen, Darius, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Tink	G	19	Apr	504	24.97
S. Gayoso Southern Count D. Lone Elm Countess					

Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*Springdale Blondell	E	12	May	396	16.45
S. Springdale Golden May King D. Springdale Ideal's Blondie					

Kissinger, Luetta M., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

Springdale Jo-Ann	G	145	May	633	34.52	3314	170

Knapp, Elwin D., Birchtree Farm, Framingham, Mass.

*Blessed Damozel of Groton Fms.	A	182	May	1534	71.66	9917	480
Groton House Kate	F	257	May	821	46.39	7707	387
Holly Farm Fairy Maid	A	264	May	1083	52.33	2102	510
Howland Noble Elf	G	258	May	823	41.85	7364	367
Linwood Deb	A	79	May	1610	66.20	3848	160
Maywood Bridget Lass	G	163	May	1054	46.61	5689	252
*Maywood Miss Margery	E	233	May	1034	46.04	9250	388
Wethersfield Ophelia	A	287	May	809	46.28	9407	483
*Wolfpen Answer	A	226	May	1191	57.93	10986	507

Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind. ARHT

†Dimple B. of Edorah	E	301	May	461	25.68	7067	316
†Geanie of Edorah	E	281	May	598	30.82	7066	332
*†Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm	A	51	May	1155	58.93	1926	98
S. Meredith Supreme D. Polly's Gladys of Tul-lea Farm							
*†Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d	D	101	May	1040	43.29	3533	161
¶Trudie of Waterloo 2d	E	305	May	285	15.15	8104	416

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Normandy Gazella	G	225	May	1137	52.65	8925	409
Normandy Gypsy	G	53	May	1425	63.71	2465	106
S. Normandy Matchmaker D. Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples							
Normandy Minuet Lustre	E	163	May	1094	47.08	6309	278
Normandy Rosalind	D	104	May	1128	52.47	3944	182
Normandy Ruby	G	166	May	1011	55.63	6021	300
*Thatch Meadow Romana	A	167	May	1258	67.19	7272	396
Thatch Meadow Shirley	E	138	May	1103	48.02	5253	247

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Agnes	G	37	May	814	34.27	927	39
S. Shona Harley D. Ramona Katie							
Brookside's Byrdie Flo	E	221	May	1184	46.07	7880	314
†Brookside's Charity Flo	E	289	May	556	28.91	7521	336
Brookside's Darlene Flo	E	144	May	1162	49.88	5125	230
†Brookside's Eileen	F	291	May	591	26.31	7047	269
Brookside's Goldamae	F	154	May	828	39.62	3997	182
†Brookside's Hopeful Flo Gold	G	304	May	487	26.04	7647	318
†Brookside's Lady Lucky	G	181	May	542	23.21	3901	178
Brookside's Lindy Flo Gold	G	49	Mar	1077	47.20	1643	71
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator D. King Questa's Lindy Lou							
Brookside's Lottie Flo	G	238	May	714	36.60	5581	254
Brookside's Noble Kate	G	191	May	917	44.98	5113	251
Brookside's Royal Daisy	G	130	May	1083	44.64	4455	180
S. Raemelton Royal Prospect D. Brookside's Daisy Dolly							
†Brookside's Starlet Flo Gold	G	305	May	394	18.13	8112	333
Holdridge Comley	G	137	May	853	40.05	3492	160
Margie Samoan of Catalpa Grove	G	365	Mar	150	10.03	6592	330
Molly of Silver Maples	G	365	Apr	339	17.00	7290	313
†Pretor's Mermaid	G	303	May	474	29.68	6248	330
Ruben's Blue Bell	F	126	May	934	46.15	3688	165
Sunnyside's Morning Delight	D	338	May	301	17.13	7188	339
†Willow Mead Betsy	G	189	May	603	37.09	4405	226
Willow Mead Jane	C	365	Apr	226	13.60	9540	476
Willow Mead Meryle	G	99	May	777	53.18	2404	146
Willow Mead Starlight	A	293	May	468	30.69	6394	328

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Hickory Grove's Patty	G	34	May	1059	41.12	1139	44
S. Conqueror's Noble D. Romeo's Lil of Alla-Dean Farms							

Kuck, Robert H., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Champion's Lady Belle	G	306	May	591	32.52	6720	336
Noble Champion's Ethel	G	365	Feb	79	3.87	8023	346
Noble Champion's Pride	G	315	May	600	37.68	6313	342

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Hector's Valentine Lillian	F	224	Apr	614	27.22	5071	230
Indian River Ann	A	192	Apr	1030	52.36	7512	354
*Indian River Jewel	B	205	Apr	790	38.47	7490	346
*Indian River Majesty Charm	C	149	Apr	1133	52.81	6144	294
Indian River Maxim's Flo	E	136	Apr	1172	48.19	5342	220
Lakemont Colonel's Kitty	G	221	Apr	811	32.93	7910	324
Lakemont Hollistar's Beauty	F	234	Apr	701	37.17	5326	286
Lakemont Majesty's Jane	G	100	Apr	781	42.20	2667	139
Lakemont's Goldie	G	109	Apr	1171	60.56	4251	217
Lakemont Uhlan's Rima	F	269	Apr	723	37.38	7259	345

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Broadland Glamour	B	112	May	1298	63.13	4890	229
¶Broadland Melanie	F	300	May	684	41.31	7326	381
*†Homestead Dimple	A	60	Apr	126	5.25	2451	105
*†Homestead Foremost Noreen	A	50	Apr	190	8.99	2258	109
*†Islander's Annabel	A	305	May	693	43.97	10651	560
*†Jewel's Star of P. P.	E	282	May	814	43.58	9046	472
¶Spencer's Landing Alva	G	233	May	541	39.71	5018	284
*†Spencer's Landing Avella	A	98	Apr	1114	50.93	4393	206
†Spencer's Landing Bea	G	289	May	630	40.61	6517	369
†Spencer's Landing Euterpe	G	266	May	792	47.09	7594	391
†Spencer's Landing Lassie	G	305	May	23	1.31	8956	461
†Spencer's Landing Valor's Fancy	G	305	Apr	497	32.20	8617	462

Lentz, Lloyd, Guthrie, Okla.

Meadow Lodge Pearl	F	198	May	963	54.06	6307	326

Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 2, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Susie of Birch Herd	A	24	Apr	999	44.48
S. Highland Centaur D. Cream of Bear Lake					

Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

†Maggie of "the little farm"	G	196	May	1129	60.29	7322	380
†Phryne of Chicona	F	160	May	616	30.98	3340	176
†Rogueland's Amy	G	280	May	561	29.17	5751	304
Tideland Heroin	F	117	May	994	56.97	3789	200

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Apollodorus	A	174	May	931	44.23	5333	252
*†Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis	B	182	May	1377	63.08	8712	344
†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra	G	305	Apr	61	3.86	6595	313
†Lockshore Diamond	G	61	May	1222	50.62	2293	99
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy							
*†Lockshore Golden Locks 3d	E	305	May	617	37.07	9347	483
†Lockshore Margery 2d	G	271	May	746	39.71	6375	315
†Lockshore Memory	G	272	May	678	39.58	6230	337
†Lockshore Monogram's Queen	G	229	May	783	40.13	6161	313
†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus	G	204	May	978	49.32	6523	301
†Lockshore Prince's Clematis	G	83	May	1302	45.85	3306	125
†Lockshore Prince's Maiden	G	61	May	829	43.06	1643	85
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Lockshore Fawn Maiden							
†Lockshore Prince's Roberta	E	298	May	314	19.62	6963	374
†Lockshore Valiant's Maiden	E	61	May	1433	62.94	2847	125
S. Lockshore Count Valiant D. Lockshore Fawn Maiden							
†Loma Supreme's Tamie	G	305	May	18	1.18	7540	402
¶Norma of Geloster Farm 2d	G	277	May	501	31.32	5111	284
†Woody Nook Rhoda	D	294	May	624	36.49	6563	336

Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

Red Fox Orator's Becky	G	365	May	882	53.46	11126	566
Red Fox Orator's Faith	G	344	May	625	37.73	9141	492
Red Fox Orator's Hope	G	358	May	746	48.15	10940	552

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Goldmead Butterfat Clara	E	28	May	1116	64.11		
S. Hilltop Butterfat Don D. Goldmead Butterfat Dreamer							
†Goldmead Butterfat Favorite	E	111	May	822	44.31	2802	144
S. Hilltop Butterfat Don D. Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star							
†Goldmead Silver Ella	G	103	May	919	37.71	2788	112
S. Langwater Silver Trophy D. Pretor's Royal Ella							
†Goldmead Silver Helen	F	105	May	1019	46.99	3134	128
S. Langwater Silver Trophy D. Butterfat Noble Helen							
†Goldmead Tranquil	G	105	May	708	33.30	2212	106
S. Raemelton Royal Prospect D. Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star							
Hickory Grove's Primrose	B	365	Feb	227	11.01	8879	414
Princess Dorothea of Wayne	E	65	May	1340	57.36	2542	108
S. Langwater Silver Trophy D. Princess R. J. K.							
†Willow Brook's Lucy Lucile	D	103	May	901	38.42	3064	133
S. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Lucy							

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*†Blanche of Mirador 3d	A	171	Apr	858	51.50	6019	335
*†Blanche's Alice	A	77	Apr	1035	54.97	2792	142
S. Glengeran's Lodestar D. Blanche of Mirador 3d							
*†Briar's Primrose	B	87	Apr	1115	56.90	3219	166
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar D. Alice's Betsy							
*†Elizabeth of Laurel Cliff	F	273	Apr	421	20.21	6334	283
†Jeanne of Laurel Cliff	E	273	Apr	621	31.67	7113	355
†John's Rita of Laurel Cliff	G	262	Apr	530	29.68	5601	302
†Nina of Laurel Cliff	G	99	Apr	717	33.42	2461	112
S. Cathedral John Rilma D. Sherwood Forest Dulcette							
*†Sadie of Laurel Cliff	E	247	Apr	513	25.69	5763	286

†Stockton of Laurel Cliff	E	55	Apr	1213	48.56	2176	88
s. Fanny's Butterfat of Mirado	D. Empress' Grace						

Mangas, Joyce Marie, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Fanny's Crystal Fairy	F	235	May	493	21.24	5065	221

Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Bonnie May Cora	A	186	May	767	36.07	6294	306
Bonnie May's Beauty	A	188	May	728	38.59	5268	276
Bonnie May's Betsy	A	187	May	818	33.54	6146	270
Cherub's Betsy Dream	A	145	May	773	32.87	4341	504
Fanny's Coreen	B	151	May	806	37.50	4525	208
Stanruth Chloe	E	325	May	556	30.02	6854	366
Stanruth Sally	G	145	May	815	34.66	3901	171
Stanruth Sue	G	122	May	748	35.18	3326	160
Stanruth Sylvia	G	145	May	825	33.85	4136	171

Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Africander's Junice	A	105	May	1362	59.94	4500	206
†Glena Val Maple Place	F	61	May	1309	54.36	2432	114
†Glencora's Babe	G	52	May	1019	45.90	1580	73
†Longquest Cozy Pauly	B	123	May	1230	73.83	5040	262
†Paula Val Maple Place	F	112	May	1043	48.93	4237	189

Maple Lane Farm, Incorporated, Greenport, N. Y. ARHT

†Avis Acres Gudrun	C	31	May	1266	61.28		
s. Franchester Cedar	D. Avis Acres Delight						
*†Caumsett Island Lass	A	16	May	644	30.18		
s. Caumsett Traveller	D. Caumsett Northern Gay Lass						
*†Caumsett Ruth	A	91	May	1104	53.13	3390	163
†Charlesetta Merry of Lindendell	A	19	May	730	33.44		
s. Merry Andy	D. Crystal Light of Lindendell						
*†Crum Creek's Nominee Stevia	A	31	May	1335	71.71		
s. Crum Creek Banner Gold	D. Crum Creek Nominee Hibiscus						
†Diana Polaris of Maulton	A	8	May	285	16.38		
s. Maulton Lodestar	D. Diane St. L. of Maulton						
†Fair Field Brownie M.	C	78	May	1099	55.20	2868	139
s. Fair Field Majesty	D. Fair Field Brownie S.						
†Fair Field Jennie Countess	C	231	May	892	38.73	8158	351
*†Fair Field Rosanna C.	A	9	May	303	15.22		
s. Florham Royal Count	D. Fair Field Rosanna						
†Flora Benedict of Maulton	C	188	May	800	45.05	5872	316
†Lady Polaris of Maulton	A	78	May	1507	67.07	3525	140
s. Maulton Lodestar	D. Lady Lindy of Maulton						
†Lindy's Helena of Maulton	B	12	May	506	20.0		
s. Lindy's Yarico	D. Lena St. L. of Maulton						
†Pride Blossom of Maulton	A	255	May	1085	62.29	9515	511
†Rose Benedict of Maulton	A	69	May	1379	56.96	2842	120
s. Maulton Benedict	D. Rose Lindy of Maulton						
*†Second Lindy's Dixie	A	121	May	802	33.13	4003	178
*¶Stony Ford Douglas Daisy Ann	B	216	May	933	47.15	7554	353
¶Stony Ford Favorite D.	F	212	May	755	36.54	5464	270
†Stony Ford Myrtle	G	139	May	698	28.84	3230	126
†Stony Ford Osceorena D.	F	218	May	773	36.43	6855	319
†Stony Ford Peerless Joy	F	125	May	768	39.03	3316	168
*†Stony Ford Peruvian's Nan	A	158	May	1245	56.81	6980	334
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Nancy	A	158	May	850	42.69	4622	228
†Stony Ford Sterling G.	G	212	May	701	39.93	5468	278
†Stony Ford Victoria	C	90	May	1125	42.54	3454	140

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.

Clay Hill Merry Gem	G	136	May	941	53.12	4189	214
Loma Supreme's Adell	B	132	May	1211	65.05	5461	275
Loma Supreme's Alice	B	53	May	1613	74.39	2508	122
Loma Supreme's Flora	C	125	May	1524	64.05	5911	258
*Loma Supreme's Vilpie	A	44	May	1372	57.65	1889	82
Missaukee Norma Jane	C	137	May	1516	93.87	6064	342
Missaukee Queen Elizabeth	D	158	May	1046	56.83	6691	359
Missaukee Red Joanna	D	112	May	1453	66.30	5403	258

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Amoret	F	227	May	891	44.85	6563	341
*Blossom's Son's Crocus	A	365	May	728	38.83	16334	893
Blossom's Son's Henrietta	G	223	May	702	40.97	5845	289
Brookmead's Charming	E	365	May	709	32.33	12553	545
Circle Drive's A. C. Loretta	F	137	May	915	43.03	4174	177
Clearland Butterfat Charity	G	365	May	142	8.17	12380	632
*Douglaston Baroness Darling	A	252	May	1263	60.02	11342	557
*Florham Coronet	B	180	May	1436	64.66	9475	417
Foremost Roxana	F	130	May	750	38.49	3566	177
*Gold Branch G. Raider Rose	A	172	May	1482	49.08	9211	324
Kenfleur's Princess Pandora	F	88	May	1268	53.38	3227	125
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur	D. Ridglydale's Pandora's Alert						
Lawnsets Delight	C	161	May	1007	58.71	5606	325
*Lincoln Sadie	A	97	May	1451	66.20	5320	231
s. Lincoln Crusader	D. Haramela Foremost Reta						
Lockshore Goldie	F	118	May	1412	62.84	5739	268
s. Langwater Alexander	D. Lake Hills Princess Goldie						
*Mable Coy of Silver Spring	C	212	May	1148	46.26	9038	366
Marshallvale Lorie	C	108	May	1435	57.01	5192	239
Maywick's Mixture Maid	D	70	May	1431	51.81	3349	121
s. Foremost Waverly	D. Maywick's Vanity						
Meadow Lodge Madeline	A	103	May	1136	52.85	3964	179
*Owen's Place Admiral's Lulu	D	212	May	1429	67.18	10072	449
Pine Manor King's Fancy	G	149	May	945	43.56	4915	204
*Quincy Justina Prospect	A	109	May	1942	71.50	6702	269
*Quincy Mahomet Regina	B	175	May	1248	62.93	7824	378
Quincy May Noma	B	265	May	1232	59.41	11469	533
Redwing of Greenacres	C	96	May	1329	46.41	4384	179
s. Greenacres Royal	D. Cavalier's Redwing						
*Skyline Elaine	D	361	May	1056	46.50	12862	563
*Skyline Maree	A	297	May	1103	58.16	11515	540
*Skyline's Fairy	A	365	Apr	287	14.72	13179	634
Sooner's Lady	A	182	May	1295	55.82	8450	374
*Valor's Cherry Blossom	C	216	May	1627	67.23	12803	554
*Walley of Hall Acres	A	212	May	943	47.19	7806	397
Wonder's Foremost Leona	A	212	May	1276	59.23	9994	433
Woodman's Serenity	F	301	May	694	38.63	8161	459
*Zimalcrest Peggy's Bessie	A	149	May	1162	42.55	6910	301

McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

†Golden Harvest Genevieve	D	80	May	1620	64.51	4141	167
†Golden Harvest Maxim Judice	G	84	May	1027	51.69	2838	137
†Golden Harvest Miriam	G	85	May	1040	49.64	2879	125

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Dewdrop	A	112	May	1684	70.74	6430	258
Holly Farm Eugenia	B	243	May	1491	73.52	12828	618
Holly Farm Freida	A	364	May	881	41.87	12826	594
Holly Farm Jessie	B	122	May	1477	72.99	6174	309
Holly Farm Lucille	A	275	May	886	50.18	9533	475
Holly Farm Melba	F	295	May	1136	58.96	12108	580
Holly Farm Myra	F	141	May	1121	60.11	5946	296
Holly Farm Peeress	G	239	May	941	51.71	8071	400
Holly Farm Wendy	G	149	May	905	47.83	4819	233
*Holly's Royal Maid	A	233	May	1634	81.75	13674	679
Warrior's Gold of The Glen	F	220	May	896	50.64	6997	362

McMonigle, William C., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

¶Maxvale's Madam Betty	G	305	May	330	12.67	7461	333

McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

*Daisy of Maxvale	A	208	May	619	33.15	4428	251
s. Valley Gem Billy	D. Marguerite of Hebron Farm						
*†Dot of Maxvale	A	305	Mar	15	.94	8423	441
*Hilda of Maxvale	E	260	May	293	13.55	5766	299
Maxvale's Hesta	G	304	Apr	558	29.90	6823	330
¶Maxvale's Ratella	G	305	May	14	.71	5348	235
¶Maxvale's Wilma	G	266	May	777	36.83	6590	306
*†Princess Polly of Maxvale	F	305	Apr	262	16.62	7512	370

McMurtrie, R. H., Fawn Lake Farms, Huntingburg, Ind.

Golden Arrow Rilma's Melba	F	107	May	1209	57.69	4027	193
Lakewood Myrna	C	46	May	1397	64.71	2038	99
Pine Manor King's Mumtaz	F	69	May	1145	59.89	2443	121
Pine Manor Royal Serenade	G	40	May	1022	48.79	1351	65

McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, N. C. ARHT

Violet's Beauty Girl	D	365	May	48	3.13	7697	419
Wyldwood's Helen	D	365	May	344	18.63	6643	324

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Joyous Gold	G	331	May	544	30.48	6760	351
Fawnfield Miss Fortress	F	236	May	461	22.83	3924	212
Fawnfield Perfect Lady	G	104	May	571	31.30	1940	100
*†Goldie of Ore Hill	D	70	May	1136	50.02	2329	99
Our Sharon of Mineral Point	E	319	May	518	28.41	7059	347
*Portia of Ore Hill	D	320	May	551	32.56	7648	412
Yellow Creek King's Pride	G	113	May	494	25.53	1919	93

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farm No. 2, Flint Mich. ARHT

*¶Janet of Maple Brook Farms	C	305	May	231	10.29	6613	272
†Lily's Topsy of Bancroft Acres	F	68	May	1123	43.83	2405	104
s. Nell's Promise of The Acres	D. Topsy's Lily of Bancroft Acres						
†Loma Gentleman's Viola	A	106	May	903	40.76	3090	132
¶Longacres Anita	E	285	May	671	36.24	6899	331
†Marjohnelle Ferd's Jean	E	92	May	975	38.84	3096	122
¶Marjohnelle F. Tulle	G	258	May	623	32.05	6127	303
¶Marjohnelle Raider's Maid	G	305	May	352	21.28	5340	266

Merkley, F. K. & M. K., Marjohnelle Farm No. 1, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Marjohnelle Prince's Nila	G	102	May	757	29.84	2534	108
†Marjohnelle Princess Jane	G	50	May	859	37.39	1376	59
s. Marjohnelle Paramount Prince	D. Marjohnelle Betty Jane						

Metts, John A. & McAhren, Leo & Raymond, Hillcrest Dairy Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

†Margret of The Stoops Farm	A	29	May	1048	40.88		
s. May King's Chene of Oaklawn	D. Leona's Ruby of Pleasant View						

Meyer, Margaret & Raymond E. & Murray, Wayne, Chester Guernsey Farm, Poneto, Ind. ARHT

Chief's Lottie of Chester	G	294	May	519	24.65	5990	280
Chief's Louise of Chester	G	294	May	792	39.23	8027	393
†Chief's Marie of Chester	F	163	May	799	32.46	4622	211
¶Chief's Martha of Chester	E	253	May	817	46.19	8797	457
*Letty of Chester Guernsey Farm	A	365	Mar	22	1.20	12697	600
*Starlight Lela of Chester	C	315	May	794	34.23	10048	440
Starlight Lula of Chester	C	353	May	497	26.11	8418	455
Starlight Molly of Chester	E	365	May	57	3.17	8662	415

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio. ARHT

*Brookside's Lady's Golda	B	78	May	1925	113.58	4670	275
s. Pretor's Supreme	D. Lottie Flo Gold's Lady						
*†Brookside's Supreme Flo Gold	B	164	May	1505	77.40	8907	456
Raemelton Royal Lilac	A	353	Apr	293	13.05	7923	336

Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. ARHT

†Jacquetta of Thousand Springs	G	305	Mar	97	4.94	8031	366
†Jill of Thousand Springs	F	305	Apr	409	19.64	7290	329

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's Slogan's Lucky	G	305	Apr	93	4.90	7519	347

Morris, Edwin H., Deep Lake Farms, Lakeville, Conn.

*Biscoe Heartsease's Grace	B	154	May	1107	56.57	5980	286
Blanche of Dunlea	E	134	May	1055	46.32	4890	212
*Cinderella of Abby Lodge	A	96	May	1388	68.32	4389	192
†Deep Lake's Penalope	G	35	May	1217	47.59	1353	52
s. Unkamet King	D. Biscoe Heartsease's Phyllis						
Hi-Light Lady of Dunlea	F	104	May	1024	47.31	3691	162
*Lane Farm Prince's Peace	A	149	May	1246	61.19	6339	308
*Sensation Rose of Dunlea	A	52	May	1611	66.23	2636	114
Waldorf Dottie's Druscilla	D	135	May	1088	53.78	5189	240

Morris, Robert H., Brookford Farm, Dover, N. H. ARHT

Gay Folly's Loveliness	C	37	May	1140	44.82	1331	52
s. Gayhead's Mentor	D. Gay Folly's Alpha Lambda						

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.

Foremost Questine	E	236	May	720	41.49	6711	364
Silver Forest Aleda	G	232	May	902	54.57	7528	405
*Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid	A	131	May	1517	66.33	6742	313
Wychmere Climax Lucinda	G	365	Apr	652	34.82	10375	489
Wychmere Dauntless Blanchette	G	230	May	1118	47.22	8720	355
Wychmere Forward Sylvia	E	146	May	1246	60.71	6310	304
*Wychmere Joyful	A	88	May	1492	58.22	4469	177

*Wychmere Lindy Lou A 365 May 447 34.67 12684 609
*†Wychmere Royal Maiden E 53 May 1352 56.12 2252 93
S. Foremost Royalty D. Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT
*Beauty of Rose Acre Farm A 343 May 1091 52.94 14953 683
¶Murray Farms Annette G 305 May 262 12.09 7756 348
Murray's Lady Arylis G 171 May 582 39.95 3867 219
†Murray's Lady Florence G 20 May 524 24.18
S. Lockshore Sir Oliver D. Rose of Lilliberk Farms
†Murray's Lady Gloria G 15 May 248 12.28
S. Lockshore Sir Oliver D. Lockshore Narcissus
Murray's Lady Golden Glow G 357 May 690 38.61 11450 478
†Murray's Lady Irene G 19 May 569 27.05
S. Lockshore Sir Oliver D. Lockshore Crystal Blossom
Murray's Lady Iris G 165 May 622 35.18 3577 191
†Murray's Lady Juliette F 114 May 1106 47.02 4188 172
¶Murray's Lady Katherine G 305 Apr 179 10.51 4680 244
¶Murray's Lady Sharon F 223 May 382 21.66 4777 226
*Rose of Lilliberk Farms A 352 May 998 49.12 13943 576
Starr Farm Louise A 311 May 681 36.39 11286 504

Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT
*†Florence of Myersmead C 303 May 412 23.39 8796 442
Myersmead's Hettie G 293 May 566 34.29 6774 358

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT
*†Argyll's Lass of Lone Spruce B 116 May 964 38.48 3917 191
*†Argyll's Polly of Lone Spruce A 38 May 1347 73.57 1628 88
S. Neva's Argyll of Thornwood D. Pollyann of Lone Spruce
†Martin's Sue of Lone Spruce F 61 May 993 41.81 1815 77
*†Valor's Susan of Lone Spruce A 95 May 1267 53.10 4091 179
S. Viola's Valor D. Sister Sue of Oronoko

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT
*†Argyll's Spot of Lone Spruce A 69 May 1210 50.71 2655 118
†Martin's Mabel of Lone Spruce F 47 May 834 34.65 1206 50
S. Cesor Pharos' Martin D. Argyll's Mary of Lone Spruce
†Martin's Nina of Lone Spruce G 86 May 956 38.37 2624 109
†Martin's Reta of Lone Spruce G 118 May 857 36.86 3396 141

Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT
Eastover's Sequel G 176 May 754 37.94 4645 227
*Gael's Genesta A 144 May 1200 56.79 6104 267
*†Garden Flower of Homestead Farm A 195 May 960 50.54 7068 393

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT
Afton's Dawn G 323 Apr 629 35.71 7173 379
*†Afton's Donna May Katherine A 80 Apr 1523 72.21 4198 189
S. Langwater Plowman D. Afton's Donna May
Blakeford Honora F 179 Apr 984 44.97 6763 297
Broadland Belinda F 199 Apr 631 36.08 4986 266
*†Catamount Daisy B 50 Apr 1322 61.35 2100 97
*†Catamount Violet A 180 Apr 1132 61.25 8511 451
Gayhead's Her Legacy G 308 Apr 680 41.00 8114 424
*†Great Elm Ethel A 130 Apr 1278 61.51 6416 301
Langwater Dorcas E 148 Apr 765 38.19 4139 191
Langwater Refugee F 228 Apr 748 31.37 5796 230
*McDonald Farms Colleen A 80 Apr 1743 81.08 4583 212
Riveredge Alert's Favorite G 160 Apr 912 47.11 5500 259
*†Rockingham Hollilyn A 47 Apr 1422 62.85 2076 89
S. Rockingham Prince Hollistar D. Green Meadow Marilyn
Rosewald Border Queen Helena G 33 Apr 542 30.55 8419 429
Rosewald Charming Foxy G 98 Apr 1089 45.55 3660 155
*†Rosewald Cora A 67 Apr 1720 77.24 3824 170
S. Imp. Hero of Broadmeadows D. Steele's Hill Aurora
*†Rosewald Honora B 164 Apr 1042 48.91 6579 302
†Rosewald Lady Rena G 147 Apr 825 47.14 4211 210
Rosewald Norma G 44 Apr 1213 52.89 1643 70
S. Green Meadow Cherub D. Hill Girt Nora Galli

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.
Nakota N. Faithful F 303 May 208 11.90 6218 302
Nakota N. Glamor F 308 May 220 12.55 5580 325
Nakota N. Hettie E 66 May 738 40.27 1610 82
Nakota N. Isabel G 357 May 379 22.41 6739 360
Nokota N. Kay F 68 May 919 47.45 2036 102
S. Boulder Bridge Noceleau D. Nakota Santa Ana
Nakota N. May G 243 May 515 29.11 5147 256

Notter, B. R., Little Flower Farm, Crete, Ill. ARHT
Gene Actor's Lass B 189 May 757 39.70 6260 319
Hazel's Belle Valentine A 117 May 1223 52.51 4809 215
S. Corium Proud Lane's Kane D. Hazel Valentine
Proud Jean Marie C 222 May 1124 59.95 9436 459
Ultra Crescent of Kenfleur B 26 May 1268 61.02
S. Holliston's Ultra La Noce D. Isabel's Crescent Girl

Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT
†Fairview Delilah G 147 May 1066 44.25 5190 208
*†Fairview Deltine A 203 May 1172 55.59 8714 379
†Fairview Quidal G 212 May 880 43.16 6433 292
*†Fairview Quilla G. B 197 May 1068 51.72 7615 371
†Fairview Raxo G 66 May 1183 61.67 2539 128

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.
Gaylord's Beauty's Nadine G 170 May 993 40.05 5453 210

Olstead, Ernest, Sequim, Wash.
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms A 68 Jan 464 24.44 2305 121

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT
†Meadow-Gold Becky G 195 May 667 37.47 4950 259
*†Meadow-Gold Princess Rose E 43 May 1320 52.81 1794 71
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Rose Queen
*†Meadow-Gold Prudence E 61 May 1236 57.36 2473 114
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline
†Meadow-Gold Starleen G 45 May 814 35.92 1193 52
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Star May Select of White Oak
*†Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda A 39 May 1069 51.31 1343 64
S. Meadow Lodge Wanderer D. Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip
†Meadow-Gold Wilma G 234 May 676 40.92 5726 313
†Meadow-Gold Wisteria G 39 May 1173 46.96 1462 58
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda
†Meadow-Gold Wistful G 45 May 1114 46.81 1636 68
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda

Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT
†Grove Farm Faith G 237 May 630 32.26 6373 300
¶Grove Farm Myrtle G 255 May 917 52.30 8357 410

Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT
†Bea of Grove Farm C 275 May 939 42.39 10237 453
†Edna of Studebaker Farms F 254 May 725 39.17 6597 322
¶Grove Farm Rosalea G 273 May 692 41.90 7300 381
†Hanna of G. G. F. G 107 May 1176 55.89 4309 196
†Valor's Donna Jean G 291 May 439 28.11 5450 296

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT
†Babe of Arrow Farm A 66 May 1308 62.43 2568 131
S. Wyebrook Mirthful Master D. Avis of Arrow Farm
†Broadland Meadow Beauty C 17 Mar 557 28.14
S. Broadland May Prince D. Broadland Meadowsweet
†Farina of Birch Brae B 226 May 835 44.46 7491 369
Forester's Ann of Maple Shade F 251 May 478 23.84 5139 234
Hop Brook Faith's Hope G 274 May 605 33.15 7142 314
†Hop Brook Luna's Gaiety G 176 May 695 33.96 4438 194
Kathleen of Westview F 310 May 450 24.87 7077 371
†Lulu-Bell of Vault Hill A 92 May 1042 53.25 3232 155
S. Apollo Prince D. Dorothy Belle of Twin Brook
†Massapoag Ruby F 305 May 115 6.46 7117 342
*May of Bridgmont A 318 May 1007 53.80 12818 655
†Pat's Rex's Cynthia A 120 May 976 45.32 4090 191
¶Pharos Actor's Georgina G 223 May 570 39.04 4508 266
†Pharos Dora E 159 May 891 46.99 4713 231
†Pharos Fashion G 177 May 715 36.00 4227 200
Pharos Sensation Hazel G 328 May 559 33.23 7139 388
¶Pharos Sensation Queenie G 223 May 594 34.33 4891 267
†Pharos Sensation's Cheerful G 204 May 769 40.84 6102 297
Pharos Sensation's Millie G 262 May 382 28.92 4763 302
*Savery's Hester A 173 May 1236 61.19 7591 350
†Spots' Lizzie of Far View G 61 May 905 48.43 1832 91
S. Lucas of Home Hill D. Mollie's Spots of Far View
Watchful's Topsy Turvy A 270 May 1005 43.93 10970 445
Yokum Miss Watchful C 141 May 1085 49.37 5309 236

Pattison, Donald M., South Chapel Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.
*Allora's Star A 139 May 1170 60.49 5435 259
*Indian Marjorie of Summit Farm A 107 May 1317 63.61 4939 239
Mattewa Leila E 39 May 1424 57.81 1742 70
S. McDonald Farms Beauty Boy D. Gayhead's Leila

Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT
Allgates Palustria A 38 May 1461 64.44 1748 77
S. Allgates Parade D. Allgates Ilia
Elm Grove's Snowdrop G 42 May 855 38.50 1144 52
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Allgates Palustria
¶Evergreen Poinsetta G 260 May 769 42.10 6719 338

Penney, J. C., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT
Foremost Rosabel G 243 May 954 48.88 7310 378
Grapelawn Louise 2d G 120 May 1156 56.41 4436 207

Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa.
Penstate Harold's June G 59 May 1202 50.87 2222 93
S. Blakeford Harold D. Masterful's June of Hillside
Penstate Harold's Rachel F 157 May 1075 44.97 5671 240

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.
Bolton's Florence E 357 May 742 45.17 10399 602
Climax's Murdella of Bolton G 266 May 852 46.60 8262 412
General's Starbright Queen G 205 May 897 53.13 6676 357
Jester's Dona May of Bolton G 127 May 1005 43.63 4688 194

Peters, Victor B., Est., Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT
Grace's Valor's Golden Laura G 273 May 736 37.54 6998 354
Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail G 365 May 589 29.83 11110 499
Grace's Valor's Mahout Ann G 304 May 999 45.70 10117 451
Grace's Valor's Rex Deborah G 249 May 1038 47.36 7569 349
Grace's Valor's Rex Leonora G 365 May 412 22.12 10371 485
Grace's Valor's Rex Magdalene F 73 May 1549 57.17 3447 140
Grace's Valor's Rex Queenette G 311 May 1087 54.04 10007 465
Grace's Valor's Rex Queenie G 291 May 903 53.10 8811 416
Lad's Rex's Dairymaid G 113 May 1142 54.15 4343 188
*Rex's Laddie's Julia Ann A 354 May 1326 62.36 16922 770

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.
Clovertop Adorable G 144 May 763 45.79 4004 211
Clover Top Emily D 267 May 931 41.90 9155 399
Clovertop Eve G 65 May 1208 56.69 2506 101
S. Sir John of Clover Top D. Troutmere Eve
Clovertop Tilly G 260 May 766 44.02 6919 342
Laura's Nasturtium of Ellwood A 84 May 1007 48.85 2727 117
*Rancho Nicasio Champ's Lora A 94 May 1508 60.50 4810 179

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.
Clovertop Eola G 181 May 1015 49.27 5937 275
Clovertop Starlight G 305 May 688 32.08 6451 303

Phillips, Miles B., Ozark Valley Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT
†Fern Hill Empress A 155 May 877 40.63 5139 239
†Gaylord's Champion Lady F 153 May 850 35.80 4181 177

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT
†Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres G 132 May 1029 42.32 4395 178
†Birdie of Prehler's Sunny Acres D 262 May 502 30.09 6738 357
*†Highcroft Charlotte B 80 May 1189 62.70 3074 154
†Highcroft Faith A 225 May 1032 49.87 9125 408
*†Luverne of Boulder Bridge A 74 May 1417 57.98 3301 133
†Susie of Prehler's Sunny Acres G 235 May 731 30.37 6592 273
*†Vernon's Caroline's Patsy A 91 May 1697 66.03 4904 204

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT
†Ariel of Green Acres F 265 May 645 32.60 6575 307
Audacity Eva of Green Acres F 128 May 1414 56.45 5510 229
S. Broadland Cyclops D. Naughty Marie of Green Acres
Broadland Della E 103 May 1356 54.14 4501 205

*Ferdinand's Betty Rose	D	103	May	1647	68.19	5449	232
s. Marquis' Ferdinand of P. P.		D. Islander's Betty Rose					
Glenden Select's Queen	D	52	Apr	1278	60.33	2253	104
Golden Therese of Green Acres	F	120	May	1394	64.83	5383	241
Green Acres' American Beauty	F	111	Apr	1281	61.39	5093	243
Green Acres' Mexicali Rose	F	151	May	1354	54.71	6586	286
*Islander's Betty Lou	E	114	May	1231	50.23	4643	193
s. Broadland Islander		D. Challenger's Betty					
Islander's Gypsy	E	120	May	1175	57.61	4184	200
s. Broadland Islander		D. Marribelle of Pioneer Point					
Islander's Lorene	E	97	Apr	1005	46.77	3384	165
s. Broadland Islander		D. Challenger's Pearl					
Islander's Starlight	E	117	May	1166	49.10	4056	173
s. Broadland Islander		D. Islander's Belle					
†Michaeline of Green Acres	A	305	Apr	283	18.21	8918	434
New Hope's Marigold	G	125	Apr	890	48.01	3992	197
†Susie Q. of Green Acres	G	283	May	616	29.89	6618	344

Price, S. C., Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Bryncoed's Sophie	C	80	May	1413	64.03	3724	171
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice	A	255	May	1244	55.52	11910	541
Coldspring's Hardwick's Bertha	E	365	May	224	12.98	11482	564
Coldspring's Hardwick's Colsia	G	260	May	1043	53.93	8972	449
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda	B	270	May	1071	53.60	11711	577
Coldspring's Hardwick's Lucinda	E	357	May	837	43.71	12855	622
*Coldspring's Hardwick's May	A	94	May	1737	76.09	5423	244
*Coldspring's Romulus' Betty	A	128	May	1290	61.55	5826	248
*Coldspring's Romulus' Cora	C	365	May	342	19.40	14308	744
Coldspring's Romulus' Inez	A	168	May	1047	57.94	6433	338
Coldspring's Romulus' Prim	F	187	May	957	42.59	6238	284
Coldspring's Royal Julia	G	110	May	1009	49.97	3711	182
*Coldspring's Valor's Bess	A	304	May	1135	70.52	13179	721
Jennie of Phileidor	E	155	May	1187	54.76	6401	273
Maywick's Rosamond	E	273	May	1296	56.38	11602	509

Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

Forest Hills Farm Blanche	G	104	May	978	55.16	2716	145
Maxim King's Girl	A	42	May	1051	51.96	1308	64
s. Quail Roost Maxim King		D. Cabin Hill Lucerne's Girl					
Red Cross Lizzie	G	365	May	371	18.09	6635	327
Red Cross Valor's Rose	G	132	May	582	29.86	2245	123
Whitacres Maxim's Maid	D	87	May	709	34.40	1819	94
Whitacres Rose	D	115	May	809	39.41	2459	122

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

*†Green Acres Polly	E	305	May	82	4.71	6996	340
†Paramount Almire's Merle	G	179	May	769	33.07	4681	190
†Paramount Pearl's Beatrice	G	202	May	515	23.19	4060	176
*†Ransom Alma's Anita	E	66	Apr	1158	44.62	2569	119
s. Argilla General Lee		D. Ransom Alta's Alma					
*†Ransom Alta's Alma	A	16	Feb	675	35.81		
s. Tarbell Farms Lorenzo		D. Ransom Amelia's Alta					
*¶Ransom Angel's Amanda	E	180	May	703	35.60	4991	236
Ransom Della's Dinger	A	300	May	571	35.11	5827	353
†Ransom Gail's Gypsy	G	11	Mar	343	16.43		
s. Ransom Fanny's Fisherman		D. Ransom Gazer's Gail					
†Ransom Gem's Gracie	G	209	May	523	26.94	4593	229
†Ransom Lady's Lola	G	87	May	913	41.03	2689	119
s. Argilla General Lee		D. Ransom Lorena's Lady					
*†Ransom Lorena's Leota	E	75	May	972	49.22	2429	113
s. Argilla Fisherman		D. Ransom Goldie's Lorena					
*†Ransom Phyllis Patricia	A	274	May	789	30.70	9618	420
*†Ransom Therma's Twila	B	232	Apr	756	38.65	7064	315
*†Ransom Wonderful's Winifred	C	152	May	587	28.61	3780	187

Rebmann, G. R., Jr., Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT

†Alcluyd Coralbelle Coral	A	27	May	1216	60.56		
s. Strongheart's Royal of Alcluyd		D. Coralbelle of Alcluyd					
†Alder Lea Aldena	G	30	May	943	47.45		
s. Broadwater Fluke		D. Crum Creek's Antirrhinum					
†Clear View Farm Lilian Invader	A	124	May	1184	53.43	4762	229
s. Invader Lad of Clear View Farm		D. Kemah Maude of Clear View Farm					
†Joan of Alder Lea	G	101	May	793	37.46	2644	120
†Molly of Alder Lea	F	91	May	843	45.40	2573	129
†Nadia of Wellslea	A	41	May	1089	47.74	1441	63
s. Hammer Creek Royal Warrior		D. Anita of Wellslea					
Sally of Alder Lea	E	119	May	732	34.79	2845	125
s. Broadwater Fluke		D. Leader's Nellie Dot					

Reed, O. R., Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

Nellie of Olentangy	B	181	Apr	816	44.10	6051	284
†Triumph's Boots of Olentangy	F	243	Apr	582	32.53	5612	268

Reed, Raymond, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

†Anna May of Olentangy	A	305	Apr	300	14.27	8781	419
Olentangy's Babette	D	255	Apr	480	23.32	6148	276
†Triumph's Louise of Olentangy	E	244	Apr	686	28.15	6537	251

Reed, W. Hugh, Olentangy Guernsey Farm, Delaware, Ohio. ARHT

†Pilgrim's Angela of Olentangy	E	212	Apr	659	33.29	5523	280
*†Royal's Princess of Olentangy	A	217	Apr	955	52.28	8395	434
Triumph's Dora of Olentangy	E	144	Apr	733	33.38	4079	169
s. Villa-Way Triumph		D. Duke's Dora of Olentangy					

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Adventurer Bruser	G	86	May	863	39.46	2587	110
*†Goodleigh Eolus Florine	E	239	May	718	33.50	6409	287
†Goodleigh Eolus Florrie	G	14	May	448	20.51		
s. Saugerties Eolus		D. Goodleigh Commander Floresta					
*†Goodleigh Eolus Le Fleur	C	275	May	625	26.91	8416	367
*†Goodleigh Eolus Mandie	C	22	May	840	37.30		
s. Saugerties Eolus		D. Goodleigh Mayde Royal					
Goodleigh Eolus Marcie	G	309	Apr	48	2.49	6821	349
†Goodleigh Eolus Margo	D	209	May	671	33.89	5328	259
†Goodleigh Eolus Phoebe	G	185	May	530	26.50	3457	167
*†Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn	C	129	May	842	48.28	4105	216
*†Goodleigh Eolus Sylva	E	208	May	645	33.17	5555	242
†Goodleigh Eolus Vauxbe	G	172	May	720	32.41	4203	175
†Goodleigh Romulus' Sarkie	G	19	May	654	32.98		
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman		D. Goodleigh Royal Sibyl					
¶Goodleigh Royal Grenda	G	243	May	703	30.17	6340	260

Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass. ARHT

¶Jason's Rose of Maplewood	A	236	May	734	43.58	6706	367
¶Larches First Lady	F	305	May	18	1.09	7301	376
Larches Monody	E	61	May	1506	83.92	2931	167
Larches Pandora	G	111	May	1007	49.06	3787	173

Riegeldale Farm (Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company), Ware Shoals, S. C. ARHT

Kenilworth Clair's Orite	B	55	May	1352	58.55	2365	97
s. Coventry Old Timer		D. Kenilworth Sue's Clair					
Kenilworth Hilda's O'Rose	C	123	May	1230	49.69	5021	219
Kenilworth Olive's Hopeful	B	47	May	1219	59.38	1865	83
s. Kenilworth Herald		D. Kenilworth Fairy's Olive					
Kenilworth Pharaoh's Fay's Honey	C	148	May	1004	51.53	5298	248
Kenilworth Thankful's Fan Omer	A	110	May	1301	66.22	4580	233
Kenilworth Tillie's Opal	A	76	May	1113	48.67	2603	111
s. Coventry Old Timer		D. Kenilworth Cleo's Tillie					
Riegeldale Charlotte's B-Cup	D	123	May	1251	60.97	5210	249
Riegeldale Dugald's Blondie	E	53	Apr	539	26.10	1226	61
Riegeldale Governor's Camellie	G	88	May	888	48.84	2453	141
Riegeldale Governor's Carita	G	110	May	991	57.09	3451	196
Riegeldale Governor's Cyrene	G	86	Apr	764	35.17	2197	108
Riegeldale King's Queen Birdie	A	123	May	1026	48.44	4282	200
Riegeldale Major's Lina	B	124	May	825	40.55	3639	176
Riegeldale Major's Royal Appia	A	148	May	1304	57.00	6710	296
Riegeldale Maxim's Charity	G	91	May	817	40.61	2378	119
Riegeldale Maxim's Connie	F	47	May	1099	48.18	1670	75
s. Riegeldale King's Double Maxim		D. Pauline of South Lawn					
Riegeldale Maxim's Countess	F	51	May	1135	52.68	1893	92
s. Riegeldale King's Double Maxim		D. Governor's Bessy of Appin					
Riegeldale Phador's Brenda	E	137	May	1152	56.71	5030	251
Riegeldale Phador's Brightness	D	57	May	1218	59.71	2230	124
s. Langwater Phador		D. Riegeldale Foremost Princess					
Riegeldale Phador's Brilliant	E	90	May	917	45.78	2663	124
s. Langwater Phador		D. Riegeldale Sunny					
Riegeldale Prince's Anna Clark	A	106	May	1153	52.00	4121	186
Woodholm's Daphne	A	90	May	1121	53.72	3261	154

Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

*Quail Roost Maxim's Rose	A	132	May	1184	61.57	5974	330

Rines, Bernard P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Royal Sunbeam	F	365	May	661	42.46	9899	567

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Avis Acres Robin	A	330	May	1476	68.22	18783	904
*Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie	A	365	May	164	9.99	16197	833
Walnut Crest Royal's Gem	G	190	May	1100	60.40	7911	392

Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Avis	G	286	May	1112	52.86	11447	569

Robertson, James B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa.

*Emma Strange	A	245	May	882	55.06	8574	431
†Valdelicia's Nancy	A	52	May	1563	77.23	2509	123
s. Sunshine's Cavalier		D. Chestnutwold Thelma					

Rose, Raymond S., Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Rex's Lass of Ware	E	295	May	898	50.96	10159	562

Rosenthal, Edward S. & Richard H., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Brookside's Darling Hope	F	363	May	941	45.57	11713	533

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Mck. Charlotte	G	94	Apr	1016	50.12	3285	156

Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.

Elite of Ore Hill	A	200	May	1173	53.49	8019	351

Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea	E	49	May	1265	49.24	2077	80
s. Franchester Claudius		D. Virtue of Russell Lea					
Clara of Russell Lea	A	142	May	967	45.00	5253	240
†Clover of Russell Lea	F	260	May	692	37.05	6994	358
†Josephine of Russell Lea	D	148	May	1129	36.15	6475	271
†Judie of Russell Lea	D	171	May	1001	43.56	6164	283
†Russell Lea Carolyn	G	178	May	532	28.71	3153	161
†Russell Lea Catherine	G	159	May	759	29.98	4493	187
*†Russell Lea Cheerful	F	23	May	866	47.25		
s. Franchester Claudius		D. Lilly of Russell Lea					
*†Russell Lea June	B	102	May	1236	55.03	4419	204
†Russell Lea Nita	G	160	May	584	32.14	3286	168
†Russell Lea Noble Daisy	F	171	May	812	32.51	4810	214
*†Russell Lea Norma	E	39	May	1235	54.98	1519	67
s. Franchester Noble Honor		D. Russell Lea Chestnut					

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT

Alder's Dollie of Woodcrest	A	292	May	706	38.03	7801	400
Autumn Daisy of Brookside	C	318	Jan	391	23.23	10034	430
Betty of Rock Elm	A	291	May	715	39.55	5730	316
Goldie of The Coronets	A	88	May	1067	57.09	3458	171
s. Minnewashta Royal King		D. Silver Lass of the Pines					
Oakdale Coreen	A	307	Apr	324	15.62	8019	370
Oakvale A. Juliet	A	365	Apr	292	12.93	12315	512
Oakvale A. Phillis	A	269	May	771	38.88	7189	328
Sally's Queen of Asgard	A	291	May	557	26.70	7453	337
Sanfadair Alert's Astrid	G	96	May	841	38.30	2490	116
s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert		D. Connie of Asgard					
Sanfadair Arletta	G	96	May	832	51.62	2663	135
s. Asgard Sally's Prince		D. Beauty of Asgard					
Sanfadair Danny's Alpha	G	109	May	818	37.07	3002	124
s. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny		D. Oakvale A. Phillis					
Sanfadair Danny's Maud	F	203	May	459	27.73	3360	190
Sanfadair Danny's Pansy	G	130	May	824	46.25	3611	189
Sylvana Greta	C	325	Apr	392	20.27	12115	535
Victoria Girl of Brookside	E	318	May	491	38.61	7006	424
Victor's Maid of Sanfadair	D	120	May	1066	49.90	4653	225
s. Radisson's Golden Victor		D. Goldie Sunbeam of Brookside					
Wild Farms' Prince's Blanch	A	312	May	620	37.71	7171	396

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms No. 1, Huntington, Ind.

†Golden Arrow Marcea	G	117	May	887	45.72	3384	161

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Spar Hill Alumroot	G	111	May	983	49.15	3580	175
Spar Hill Aster 2d	G	271	May	929	53.28	8704	456
Spar Hill Bleeding Heart	G	81	May	1375	62.29	3278	147
Spar Hill Delphinium 2d	G	81	May	1167	65.04	3057	157
Spar Hill Hyacinth 2d	G	151	May	1252	59.62	6070	285

Spar Hill Mignonette	G	286	May	1072	48.91	9776	421
*Spar Hill Morning Glory	C	335	May	1204	55.05	13784	624
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 2d	G	268	May	1020	58.66	8838	467
Spar Hill Orchid 2d	G	365	May	30	1.69	11440	558
*Spar Hill Sunflower	A	186	May	1397	72.53	8691	443
Spar Hill Sunflower 2d	G	92	May	933	50.80	2709	148
Spar Hill Sweet Pea 2d	G	278	May	730	51.20	6947	404

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*Barbian Bountiful Mistress	A	269	May	1123	54.72	12245	576
Barbian Edith	G	171	May	802	46.05	4837	241
Barbian Generous	G	158	May	792	38.45	4521	206
*Barbian Mistress Guinevere	B	291	May	775	41.95	9757	504
Barbian Mistress Hectra	C	365	May	126	6.96	12360	521
Barbian Prokeda	F	253	May	748	44.77	7725	401
Barbian Proqueen	F	182	May	816	38.63	5081	253
*Wyebrook Bonnie Queen	A	365	May	661	38.96	14128	759

Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Dawn	A	6	May	312	13.88		
s. Shierwood Captain	D. Shierwood Dream						
†Shierwood Dimple	A	55	May	1392	60.98	2360	103
s. Peggy's Galore	D. Dimple's Topsy of Delphos						
†Shierwood Fern	A	30	May	989	47.48		
s. Shierwood Captain	D. Shierwood Dimple						
†Shierwood Hope	A	124	May	758	35.19	3831	164
†Shierwood Maid	A	134	May	1148	54.23	5099	213
†Shierwood Princess	A	56	May	1319	54.62	2270	94
s. Shierwood Captain	D. Shierwood Hope						
†Shierwood Radianna	E	8	May	297	13.16		
s. Franchester Radium	D. Shierwood Dimple						
†Shierwood Radiant	G	12	May	375	14.61		
s. Franchester Radium	D. Shierwood Dimple						
†Shierwood Rebecca	E	136	May	845	38.14	3726	169
†Shierwood Reward	G	181	May	723	35.74	4386	208
†Shierwood Rhoda	G	90	May	921	42.83	2518	117
†Shierwood Robin	G	220	May	790	40.64	6184	272
†Shierwood Rosalie	C	137	May	919	46.73	4497	197
†Shierwood Rosebud	C	93	May	1107	52.96	3370	146
†Shierwood Rosella	G	135	May	882	43.43	3827	172
†Shierwood Rosemerry	C	53	May	1188	51.94	1967	85
s. Franchester Radium	D. Shierwood Merry						
†Shierwood Rowena	G	12	May	389	15.91		
s. Franchester Radium	D. Shierwood Sunny						
†Shierwood Royal	F	134	May	870	40.84	3892	176
†Shierwood Royalty	E	65	May	1424	61.84	2851	119
†Shierwood Ruddy	F	92	May	997	44.68	2851	127
†Shierwood Sunny	A	103	May	1126	58.12	3833	164

Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

†Lagrange Barbara	B	216	May	978	46.57	7569	331
†Lagrange's Andalusia's Lady	A	115	May	1273	61.02	4829	228
†Rougilla Arquene	A	116	May	988	46.46	3908	177
†Steele Hill Andalusia	G	156	May	840	47.57	4481	226
†Steele Hill Butterball	G	96	May	1024	50.08	3196	138
s. Steele Hill Foremost Atlas	D. Lagrange Barbara						
†Steele Hill Glamour	E	123	May	939	45.92	3773	164
†Steele Hill Ultra Miss	G	83	May	838	38.83	2379	118
s. Steele Hill Butterfat Comet	D. Savery's Ultra Girl						
†Steele Hill Warrior Maid	F	114	May	964	54.48	3661	185
†Steele's Hill Amity	C	103	May	958	44.48	3226	148
†Steele's Hill Danice	D	305	Apr	454	23.81	7624	357
†Steele's Hill Verbena	C	199	May	621	34.28	4906	238
*†Stonelaw's Melinda	A	73	May	1214	59.62	2867	139
†Thirlstane Bonnie C.	B	173	May	1022	53.04	5661	271
†Thirlstane Victorious Babe	D	299	May	484	25.83	6799	318

Smith, William L., Walnut Grove Farm, Horsham, Pa.

*†Argevna's Betsy	A	23	May	906	36.35		
s. Shoreland Star King	D. Roxane of Argevna						
†Laurel Locks Dulcy	G	46	May	907	48.54	1268	67
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician	D. Laurel Justice's Lily						

Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

†Crescent's Amber of Manitou	A	61	May	1309	60.09	2415	110
*†Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	E	97	May	1076	58.13	3486	189
*†Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie	A	107	May	1216	62.52	4277	213
*†Manitou's Actress	A	102	May	1125	56.26	4077	192
†Topsy of Walnut Arbor	C	99	May	1160	55.94	4059	183
*†Upland Farm Actress Lily	D	54	May	1349	67.35	2299	115
*†Upland Farm Elanor	E	75	May	1113	57.58	2907	142
†Upland Farm Faithful Forever	G	270	May	536	27.16	6346	270
*†Willow Creek Velma	A	97	May	1418	65.26	4448	199

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

*McDonald Farms Dream	C	235	May	892	50.22	8492	416
*N. J. E. S. Honor's Edith	A	137	May	1248	68.68	6001	292
Sterling Bettina	G	119	May	956	56.36	3904	189
Sterling Lois Mazie	G	350	May	833	55.43	11014	587
Sterling Queen Myradine	F	345	May	662	44.45	9121	471
Sterling Sue Maureen	G	308	May	873	55.04	10750	518
Sterling Supreme's Flossie	F	291	May	886	51.39	9220	467
Sterling Supreme's Jane	G	227	May	945	62.69	7481	380
Valentine of Rose Lane	D	287	May	1065	60.32	11314	562

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

†King Hill Keepsake	F	184	May	765	35.58	4683	212
¶Lochmead Suzette	G	169	May	571	35.17	3327	181
†St. Albans Actor's Rexalta	G	305	May	17	1.06	6444	347

Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*Chester's Hopeful	B	283	Apr	511	28.92	7280	374
Driftwood's Dolly	E	318	Apr	706	34.48	8641	410
*Hardwick's Arline	A	130	Apr	836	45.53	4117	221
Janet's Hardwick's Bonny	G	169	Apr	757	36.95	3945	193
Leeholme Bluebonnet	E	99	Apr	1050	49.27	3629	166
Leeholme Holly	G	106	Apr	721	30.43	2779	106
Leeholme Lavender	A	318	Apr	671	33.98	9280	471
Leeholme Mistletoe	G	164	Apr	973	42.84	4882	205
Maywick's Hector's May Echo	G	287	Apr	615	27.16	6667	305
*Maywick's Jackaline	D	220	Apr	686	33.37	6087	291
*Sunny's Daisy	A	174	Apr	1061	45.23	7154	317

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*Foremost Quetzel	D	63	May	1753	81.56	3446	154
s. Foremost Royal Valor	D. Foremost Keepsake						
Foremost Rachael Charm	G	216	May	938	45.87	7021	315
Kitchener Royal Jessica	G	186	May	1050	52.84	6401	320
*Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	E	304	May	1194	72.03	13144	772
Sherwood Forest Queen Agatha	F	120	May	1119	59.34	4557	230

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, Columbia, S. C.

Fairwold Conveyer Ellen	D	92	May	1466	64.96	4650	199
June of Pine Ridge	C	77	May	1131	51.69	3003	131
Reveller's King's Della Wanda	G	92	May	821	40.07	2578	123

Stiles, Charles H., "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Montana	F	215	May	1095	56.99	8110	413

Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Jamaica	F	286	May	1219	57.30	11706	509
Greenacres Joan	F	207	May	1381	60.51	9384	398
Greenacres Jubilee	F	276	May	1106	56.75	10154	495
Greenacres Titania	G	132	May	987	50.53	4973	220

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*Arizona Farms Betty Mae	A	194	May	1207	51.32	7748	330
Arizona Farms Faie	B	365	Apr	169	8.48	10439	427
Arizona Farms Gaynelle	F	177	May	831	43.23	4408	223
*Arizona Farm's Lassie	A	194	May	1083	56.12	7244	353
Arizona Farms Mabess	F	235	May	826	46.50	7316	388
Arizona Farms Magnolia	A	238	May	931	45.84	7931	388
Arizona Farm's Margret	A	365	Apr	219	11.29	9506	440
Arizona Farms Mollyann	D	365	Apr	33	2.10	9693	514
Arizona Farms Nona	D	365	Apr	103	6.96	9087	481
Arizona Farms Twinola	E	202	May	935	39.10	7126	321

Stouff, J. Edward, Mr. & Mrs., Mount Pleasant Farm, Thorndale, Pa. ARHT

*¶Admiral's Lucretia	A	261	Apr	605	26.81	7806	342
*†Dicta Cyrene's Blossom	D	243	Apr	505	21.98	6874	249
*†Dicta Jubilee's Flora	B	75	Apr	1192	45.20	3319	134
*†Dicta Jubilee's Lottie	A	26	Apr	813	35.15		
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Jubilee	D. Giermead Lottie						
*†Dicta Quad's Grace	D	196	Apr	913	41.00	7158	293
*†Dicta Quad's Gretchen	F	239	Apr	557	26.37	5344	246
*†Dicta Quad's Naomi	F	210	Apr	474	22.32	4488	189
†Dicta Quad's Nona	G	243	Apr	446	22.57	4698	210
*†Jubilee's Lucky Flower	B	75	Apr	809	42.74	2244	115
*†Lucky Laddie's Nora	A	39	Apr	1185	54.65	1545	71
s. Kenfleur's Lucky Laddie	D. Giermead Nora						
*†Quad's Evaline	C	103	Apr	1030	45.76	3905	186
†Quad's Lucky Nancy	G	75	Apr	751	33.97	1982	83
*†Quad's Lucky Nora	C	19	Apr	697	30.28		
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad	D. Lucky Laddie's Nora						
†Royal Chieftain's Ella	G	195	Apr	541	26.40	3963	182
*†Royal Crest Glory's Lois	A	305	Apr	8	.49	7147	342
†Suez's Florette	G	192	Apr	573	28.09	4117	180
†Suez's Fragrance	G	181	Apr	712	29.84	5089	199

Stuff, William G., Walnut Lane Farm, Mercersburg, Pa.

†Gem's Sonja of Gladedale	A	40	May	1507	64.07	1941	79
s. Florham Country Boy	D. Duke's Gem of Hillside						

Swanson, E. G., Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Chancellor's Buttercup WW	B	212	May	1282	63.59	10291	468
*†Lockshore Damsel	A	299	May	605	38.47	7270	426
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	A	71	May	1810	92.34	4162	199
s. Lockshore Nobleman	D. Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d						
*†Pat's Trinket	A	305	May	569	31.04	10857	555

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

*Adjuster's Patrica	A	253	May	614	35.97	8667	465
Ambler's Betty of Gwynllan	E	365	May	126	7.36	10966	549
*Commander's Topsy Girl	D	365	May	75	4.58	10577	534
Gold Boy's Nella of Gwynllan	F	217	May	689	37.85	5909	295
Gwynllan Zona	G	89	May	1050	57.37	3113	160
s. McDonald Farms Conductor	D. Pan's Zona of Gwynllan						
Major's Blossom of Gwynllan	F	168	May	1066	52.26	6976	319
Major's Buttercup of Gwynllan	F	263	May	685	42.74	6934	406
Major's Chellene of Gwynllan	G	144	May	957	40.78	4659	213
*Noble's Levity of Gwynllan	A	208	May	1203	55.35	10282	435
Pan's Cathie of Gwynllan	G	285	May	680	36.80	7472	370
Pan's Golden Zona of Gwynllan	G	111	May	1122	50.50	4393	180
Pan's Gold Vera of Gwynllan	G	273	May	688	36.28	8569	391
Pan's Grace of Gwynllan	E	177	May	1035	47.43	6814	336
Pan's Gracie of Gwynllan	G	124	May	949	42.71	4364	203
*Pan's Gwyn of Gwynllan	A	349	May	811	48.02	13176	686
Pan's Marie of Gwynllan	E	201	May	947	49.26	7164	341
Pan's Merry Ann of Gwynllan	D	76	May	1098	52.27	2815	132
s. Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan	D. Merry Ann of Hill Girt						
Pan's Milly of Gwynllan	G	272	May	766	40.95	7596	387
Pan's Princess of Gwynllan	F	212	May	731	33.65	6457	289
Pan's Vera of Gwynllan	E	217	May	741	36.91	6625	305
Pan's Violet of Gwynllan	G	293	May	872	40.92	10512	471
Peerless' Betty	G	111	May	907	45.17	3653	156
Peerless' Bonnie Topsy	G	365	May	341	21.51	8314	503
Peerless' Charlotte	G	146	May	890	40.53	4714	208
Peerless' Janett	G	139	May	956	44.38	4876	225
Pharaoh's Glencoe of Gwynllan	B	243	May	723	36.54	9087	425
Star of Flint Hill	A	202	May	1025	50.78	8637	440
Thistlewood's Anne-de-Lusia	F	102	May	1057	54.16	3956	195
*Woodlands Rinka	A	170	May	1171	50.37	7330	312

Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Farm, Uniontown, Pa. ARHT

Friendship Anna	F	210	May	954	45.22	6783	296
Friendship Antoinette	G	339	May	1005	57.21	12120	555
Friendship Grand Blossom	F	109	May	1029	51.55	3570	151
Friendship Grand Emerande	G	245	May	830	48.42	7116	378
Friendship Master's Naomi	F	122	May	1004	53.15	3912	187

Thompson, Gough W., Roslyn Farm, Pikesville, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Gracious	C	61	May	1649	63.34	3062	119

Thompson, Gough W., Jr., Roslyn Farm, Pikesville, Md. ARHT

Gerar Maggie	G	101	Apr	913	40.82	3308	138

Thomson, Frank Graham, Mrs., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Daybreak	F	234	May	646	34.30	6327	274
Brookmead's Fan Tan	G	164	May	843	41.07	5181	233
Brookmead's Heirloom	G	106	May	946	44.21	3359	146
†Brookmead's Kind Word	E	68	May	792	34.72	1757	74
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Kindness 2d						
Brookmead's Lucky	F	292	May	653	31.61	7946	336
†Brookmead's Pilgrim Maid	G	61	May	867	42.18	1767	78
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Priscilla						
†Brookmead's Pinafore	F	61	May	990	47.03	1832	89
s. Brookmead's Pharos	D. Brookmead's Priscilla 2d						
Brookmead's Princess Pat	F	214	May	900	39.08	7516	337
Brookmead's Rose of Sharon	G	151	May	733	35.14	4072	167
*Brookmead's Water Witch	D	304	May	819	41.45	10205	460

Thornton, R. Udell, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass.

†Annabelle of Brown Hill	A	133	May	1023	44.51	5306	233
†Argilla Pretoria	C	102	May	1242	57.15	4482	189
†Endean Davinia	G	132	May	772	39.62	3828	172
Lady of High Rock	G	155	May	604	34.82	3492	173
†Mary Evelyn of High Rock	C	161	May	831	44.48	5039	250
†Quitticas Zeleste	G	102	May	794	35.18	2796	124
Quitticas Zinnie	G	189	May	794	38.46	5604	274
†Quitticas Zoria	G	102	May	931	41.43	3174	130
†Soma of High Rock	A	219	May	671	29.42	8675	412
s. Borodel of High Rock	D. Adalia of High Rock						
†Sommet of High Rock	G	104	May	953	47.70	3314	152

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Glee	G	171	May	559	32.02	3426	168
*†Woody Nook Commander Glad	C	228	May	702	40.03	6340	326

Traxler, L. G., Hill Top Farm, Chesnee, S. C.

Ben-Bow C. Patty	A	46	May	1362	56.82	1959	80
*Buttercup of Burke's Tavern	A	188	May	1069	54.99	7622	386
Clear View Bettina	G	365	May	142	7.94	11251	497
Edisto Farm's Edine	F	156	May	845	37.37	4907	225
Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria	G	194	May	670	37.67	4795	269
Five Oaks Princess Valor	G	293	May	611	36.96	6867	388
Kenilworth Ola's Holly	C	365	May	105	5.95	10732	497
Klondike Kavalierra	G	52	May	1132	56.04	1868	95
Klondike Kolleen	G	160	May	892	39.02	5168	245
Klondike Kyoma	F	103	May	1139	53.23	4035	204
Lucky Girl of Beaver Creek	G	151	May	870	38.58	4765	231
Magician's Oakhurst Ada	D	365	May	636	34.28	13372	619
Reliance's Duchess Hope	B	222	May	741	33.76	7358	350
Reliance's Nobel Belle	F	195	May	784	38.53	5925	303
*Riegeldale Anchor's Nora	A	145	May	1274	66.26	6639	330
*Ruayne Lucky Lass	B	363	May	642	35.35	9369	486
Sawaga Golden Lady	G	365	May	131	7.62	10686	529

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. ARHT

Gayoso Betsy's Cora	E	339	May	945	53.31	13678	697
*Goose Valley Alice	C	365	May	44	2.50	12560	623
Marben Ford Holiday	G	158	May	897	46.74	5091	249
s. Franchester Kismet	D. Sherwood Forest Fraulein						
Marben Ford K. Bonnie	E	87	May	1493	71.84	4369	206
Marben Ford K. Yule	G	108	May	1217	60.02	4137	196
Marben Ford Lively	G	69	May	1032	50.19	2255	105
s. Franchester Kismet	D. Sherwood Forest Spritely						
Marben Ford Sprite	E	85	May	1402	76.59	3797	202

Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.

†Biscoe Eleda	A	36	May	1805	84.32	2064	96
s. Primrose's Heartsease	D. Eleda						
†Biscoe Heartsease Lena	C	78	May	1705	75.56	4123	186
†Biscoe Heartsease's Edith	B	36	May	1654	64.19	1908	74
s. Primrose's Heartsease	D. Biscoe Hector's Beata						
†Biscoe Heartsease's Miriam	B	27	May	1431	58.82		
s. Primrose's Heartsease	D. Biscoe Marion						
†Biscoe Heartsease Susan	G	61	May	1240	50.98	2436	102
†Biscoe Lustre	F	30	May	1319	60.81		
s. Grassland Valentine Troubadour	D. Biscoe Heartsease Lilian						

van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Sunnyfields Compassion	G	227	May	670	31.19	5657	255
†Sunnyfields Desdemona	G	305	May	100	5.55	5884	260
¶Sunnyfields Glensunny	G	175	May	704	36.08	4111	208
¶Sunnyfields Lesbia	G	305	May	31	1.49	6089	256
†Sunnyfields Loncera	F	129	May	937	46.38	3887	179
¶Sunnyfields Mysticism	G	189	May	824	44.86	5404	268
†Sunnyfields Roma	G	305	May	123	6.50	7397	330
†Sunnyfields Romita	G	54	May	971	46.04	1625	73
¶Sunnyfields Sister Sue	G	265	May	589	30.76	5517	276

Vander Griend Brothers, Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

†Theresa of Baker View 2d	A	157	May	1100	51.71	5560	291

Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

Baker View Butternut	C	150	May	1118	49.19	5678	261
†Baker View Daisy	G	234	May	726	33.58	5827	262
†Baker View Lady	E	224	May	824	42.45	5615	286
†Baker View Lively	F	168	May	835	42.19	4296	236
Baker View Portia	D	250	May	932	52.24	7764	439
†Betsy of Baker View	A	101	May	1274	65.23	4168	218
†Clover of Baker View	C	254	May	693	42.69	7034	389
*†Phyllis of Baker View	C	161	May	1121	52.69	6228	307
†Roxie B. of Baker View	E	269	May	888	43.20	7423	390

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Melody	G	38	May	939	44.24	1117	52
s. U. V. M. Radiant	D. U. V. M. Raider Roxanna						
U. V. M. Radiant Rose	F	105	May	1010	44.74	3504	145
U. V. M. Raider Ruby	G	269	May	923	39.69	8241	355

Walen, Nels R., Silvana, Wash. ARHT

†Libby of Mt. Higgins	A	101	May	1410	59.94	4401	183
s. Valley Gem Lucifer	D. May Rose of Mt. Higgins						
†Walen's Banker Greta	C	81	Apr	1411	68.48	3981	191
†Walen's Howdah Norma	E	40	May	1286	64.72	1661	83
s. Chicona Howdah	D. Walen's Nan						

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Eileen's Rebecca	A	278	May	593	28.82	8297	402
Jane of King City	A	365	May	134	7.93	10858	570
*Klondike Naive	B	335	May	739	35.93	10441	480
Marben Ford K. Luster	C	40	May	1324	49.80	1690	63
s. Franchester Kismet	D. Pauline of Golden Valley						
*Mudlavia Ulti La Palina	A	304	May	717	38.87	9081	446
Pine Manor King's Devotion	G	220	May	720	36.44	5249	247
Silver Forest Radiance	E	151	May	825	39.85	4493	218
Stoneville Duchess Johanne	F	232	May	819	39.64	6134	299
Stoneville Maxim's Jewel	A	282	May	672	34.32	8390	426
Stoneville M. F. Janette	A	40	May	1477	66.92	1845	83
s. Stoneville Maxim	D. Stoneville Freda Janette						
*Val Dasher's Topsy	A	46	May	1773	75.01	2595	112
s. Valor's Dasher	D. King's Topsy's Vimiera						
Vincent's Foremost Almarina	G	353	May	951	46.72	11141	489

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.

Benton's Pleasant Nancy	C	132	May	971	39.16	5275	214
*Benton's Vina	A	148	May	1275	53.83	7552	318
Churn Creek's Rosebloom	C	365	May	285	15.20	10453	522
*Ivakota's Rosie	A	104	May	1411	63.08	5105	223
La Flora of San Geldo	A	353	May	695	29.69	9958	446
Maxie's Glory	G	365	May	348	18.11	9040	409
Pine Grove K. Dairymaid Flossie	G	54	May	1204	46.84	1938	75
s. Green Meads Pearl King	D. Princess Dairymaid of Pine Grove						

Walters, Harold, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Bertha of Lyme	G	124	Apr	755	38.29	3416	153
†Flora of Lyme	G	159	Apr	685	36.83	4178	203
†Frances of Lyme	G	130	Apr	707	40.25	3262	171
†Lucille of Lyme	G	188	Apr	743	44.91	4779	271
¶Marcia Jane of Lyme	G	250	Apr	654	32.75	5918	278
†Nina of Lyme	G	239	Apr	635	29.03	5835	256
†Opal of Lyme	E	274	Apr	554	30.00	7057	333
†Ramona of Lyme	G	198	Apr	689	32.08	5113	231
†Triumph's Nellie of Olentangy	G	99	Apr	1097	50.68	3828	159

Watkins, George, Watkinsdale Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

†Belle's Betsy of Elm Grove	F	163	Apr	652	31.71	3898	181
†May's Pride Lass	F	39	Apr	945	36.79	1201	46
s. Klondike Horatio	D. Southampton May						
†Rosebud's Rosie	G	28	Feb	734	40.69		
s. Klondike Horatio	D. Southampton Rosebud						
†Valor's Rosemary of Red Lawn	A	39	Apr	990	49.93	1306	65
s. Quail Roost Valor's Butterboy	D. King's Rosemary Beauty						

Watts, C. H., The Farm House Dairy, Effingham Falls, N. H. ARHT

*Great Elm Babb	B	67	May	1559	60.96	3226	135
†Missouri Unity of Effingham	G	259	May	324	20.26	3293	184

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Comfort	A	163	May	666	29.92	4686	207
*†Little Orchard Moonray	D	142	May	931	55.98	4605	263
†Little Orchard Moonshade	G	55	May	713	30.10	1252	52
s. Little Orchard Moonglow	D. Prucilla of Little Orchard						
†Little Orchard Moonstone	E	35	May	1149	44.25	1287	49
s. Little Orchard Moonglow	D. Liberty's Polly						
†Little Orchard Moontint	G	304	May	593	29.09	6878	331
†Little Orchard Starlass	F	116	May	927	47.21	3603	160
†Miss Sunny	C	31	May	1117	39.45		
s. Mill Road's Majesty	D. Sunnyside's Miss Cavalier						

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	E	268	May	809	44.71	9744	538
*†Butterfat Heartsease Ruby	A	147	May	1143	57.64	6240	308
†Butterfat Noble Annette	A	301	May	663	41.18	9701	507
†Butterfat Sequel Janice	G	83	May	814	44.23	2193	111
*†Hilltop Butterfat Harriet	D	136	May	1236	55.40	5806	264
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	E	143	May	1168	63.66	5725	307
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	246	May	908	56.57	8871	514
*†Hilltop Butterfat Janet	C	120	May	1238	57.44	4988	224
*†Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	E	134	May	1155	49.00	5408	235
*†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	A	102	May	1719	74.46	5474	267
*†Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla	A	305	May	234	12.82	10368	519
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Cassandra	G	160	May	682	31.93	4001	179
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	E	58	May	1349	56.96	2484	101
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Daisy of Betts Homestead						
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	G	277	May	812	40.47	8342	381
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	E	69	May	1550	66.96	3343	149
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	G	227	May	995	44.11	7233	328
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Honey moon	G	190	May	840	46.49	5474	292
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill	G	305	May	373	17.88	10070	435
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac	G	123	May	982	45.08	4185	189
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Maria	F	201	May	882	44.29	6675	326
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	G	120	May	923	49.58	3771	208
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Mayhap	G	305	May	402	20.22	7652	368
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	G	163	May	947	43.96	5052	227
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda	G	117	May	835	37.66	3683	159
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	G	174	May	889	42.63	5141	248
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Purity	E	107	May	1096	59.30	4029	208
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette	G	305	May	799	49.11	10370	503
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salena	E	70	May	1345	62.14	2969	131
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salome	G	92	May	1163	50.74	3433	162
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight	G	240	May	807	38.98	6605	325
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	G	305	May	204	9.23	10341	437
†Mulhocaway Katherine	G	102	May	1089	53.48	3728	171
*†Stony Ford Ruby	E	49	May	1319	60.70	1998	91
s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody	D. Heartsease Butterfat Ruby						
*†Two Brooks Calla	A	139	May	1312	66.53	6132	316

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

†Mariondale King's Delight	A	303	May	20	.82	4137	192
†Wheeler Farms Daisy	G	131	May	693	31.14	2931	130
†Wheeler Farms Damsel	G	61	May	1248	42.33	2401	83
†Wheeler Farms Deborah	G	138	May	800	40.84	3649	179
†Wheeler Farms Diana	G	305	May	43	2.24	7162	337
†Wheeler Farms Dorothy	G	113	May	903	39.76	3236	143
†Wheeler Farms Dot	G	305	May	294	15.45	6970	352
†Wheeler Farms Elaine	G	131	May	723	33.29	2963	125
†Wheeler Farms Eleanore	G	96	May	873	41.03	2659	126

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Carlinda's Phyllis	E	235	May	1124	58.34	9094	469
Gay Folly's Donna Cora	B	309	May	983	54.16	11463	568
Gayhead's Henrietta	F	365	May	808	37.98	13314	589
Gayhead's Jill	E	365	May	35	2.62	11260	632
Gayhead's Lady Rosa	C	264	May	1205	71.46	10219	589
Gayhead's Sunshine	D	299	May	1207	61.56	11077	547

White, N. H., Jr., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md. ARHT

†Jinny A. of Enterprise	E	55	May	1083	43.67	1902	80
†Maxim's Judy of Enterprise	F	151	May	786	39.74	3900	196

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Elodea's Ilex	G	264	May	761	43.48	7537	365
Law-Will Gem's Gloxinia	G	292	May	758	36.01	8497	332
*Law-Will Gloria's Gardenia	A	85	May	1603	67.51	4505	184
Law-Will Marilla's Malus	G	243	Mar	1017	48.02	8277	357
Law-Will Marilla's Mint	F	365	May	25	1.27	11705	505
Law-Will Marilyn's Mimose	E	365	May	789	43.50	10662	500
Law-Will Muriel 3d	G	58	May	1080	54.01	1950	92
S. Law-Will's Roger D. Law-Will Muriel							

Woodward, F. W., Iowa Hi-Acres Farm, Peosta, Iowa.

Ada of Iowa Hi-Acres	G	214	May	879	39.74	7058	313
Fern Pansey's Victoria	A	243	May	561	25.94	5679	305
Margot of Seymour	B	135	May	1246	48.49	5917	206
Meadow Lodge Tallulah	A	103	May	1055	42.85	3805	157
Pine Manor Keepsake	C	196	May	1267	53.60	9246	407
*Shoreacres Linda	B	269	May	874	43.31	8727	410
Success of Iowa Hi-Acres	E	132	May	1375	59.57	6131	235

Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

†La Crest Alycia	B	42	May	1393	68.17	1803	87
†Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest	A	61	May	1422	61.16	2560	127

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Donna Lou	B	304	May	1347	78.03	13884	702
Gay Folly's Minstress	G	311	May	845	45.49	9776	483
Gay Folly's Sauciness	F	271	May	1032	42.75	9354	390
*Great Elm Bella	A	250	May	1158	54.77	10708	524
Great Elm Blossom	G	230	May	704	43.04	6008	336
*Great Elm Ellen	E	75	May	1212	61.71	3515	178
*Great Elm Glendie	A	301	May	644	35.46	10690	512
Great Elm Grace	G	182	May	1181	61.10	7597	357
Great Elm Rosalita	G	24	Apr	1061	38.00		
S. Gay Folly's Commentator D. Great Elm Rosalie							
Great Elm Rosette	G	243	May	690	32.38	5908	280

Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y. ARHT

†Douglaston Baroness Moyne	F	48	May	1327	72.37	1979	104
*†Douglaston Lady Mar	B	124	May	1365	73.73	5312	280
†Douglaston Princess Irma	F	50	May	1128	55.87	1757	85
Douglaston Queen Eleanor	G	365	May	50	2.18	10133	449
*†McDonald Farms Dottie	A	55	May	1771	83.09	3009	130
S. Foremost Prediction D. Edgewood Bonnie Maid							
Savada Farms Arachne	G	365	May	80	4.20	12418	559
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo	G	61	May	1475	73.04	2686	128

Ziegler, Henry J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Fireside Prince's Vivian	G	62	Apr	939	41.42	1922	81

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

¶Aigler Farm Sunbeam	E	305	May	120	6.91	8692	438
*†Ben's Fashion Linda	A	186	Apr	942	58.88	6961	403
*†Contender's Countess	B	64	Apr	1366	67.50	2778	128
†Fireside Prince's Gaiety	G	165	Apr	832	48.69	4967	270
†Fireside Royal Callie	F	305	May	420	23.35	6742	322
†Fireside Royal Helen	G	251	Apr	534	33.38	4830	273
¶Fireside Shadrack's Betty	F	305	May	170	11.43	5962	342
*†King's Hazel of Belmont	A	206	Apr	706	40.63	5963	338
Marilea Amelia	G	144	Apr	840	41.60	4591	221
Marilea Judy	F	157	Apr	898	40.27	4987	249
†Marilea LaRose	G	157	Apr	791	38.17	4916	252
†Marilea Steadfast's Arbutus	A	128	Apr	789	39.07	3942	181

Ziegler, Juanita C., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Ben's Fashion Rosebud	E	271	Apr	633	40.55	7134	407

Meritorious Grade Guernsey

Dunphy, E. J., Dun Erin Farms No. 1, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

Fawn of Dun Erin Farms	D	143	Mar	1070	61.01	5934	333

Chat . . .

A new growth-stimulating factor has been found in milk, reports the National Dairy Council. This factor—now called "X" until further identification is possible—is different from all of the now-known nutrients of milk. Dr. C. A. Cary and his associates at the Bureau of Dairy Industry, United States Department of Agriculture, have been conducting research on milk over a period of years. These studies have led them to the conclusion that milk definitely has more value than has yet been discovered.

These research workers fed experimental animals a synthetic mixture of all of the known nutrients of milk. They fed other experimental animals the complete food—milk. The animals which were fed milk—as such—grew better and were in better general physical condition than the animals which received all of the various known components of milk.

Although many nutritionists have indicated that there might be further nutritive substances in milk than have been discovered, this is the most recent proof of that fact. Further study is necessary to complete the identification of "X." Such research is continuing at the Bureau of Dairy Industry.

Mr. & Mrs. Franklin Davenport of Provo, Utah, and Al Ray Gillman report purchasing Ashmere's Tom's Pacific. This bull has a half sister with 13791.8 lbs. of milk and 693.5 lbs. of fat.

The 4-H and F. F. A. members at the local high school now own about 20 Guernsey heifers and have bred several of them to Mr. Davenport's sire. This entire group of heifers was shown at the annual Spanish Fork Junior Live Stock Show and had their picture in the Utah Farmer. A large share of the credit for the enthusiastic showing made by these youthful owners is due to instructor Wesley Soulier.

Mervin Eby & Son, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind., have recently purchased a son of Langwater Peter from Charlescote Farm, Richard Saltonstall, owner, Sherborn, Mass. Mervin has been following a line-breeding program for many years.

Loyal Dale, Baker, Ore., is the recipient of a heifer calf purchased from Middale Dairy at Ridgefield, Wash., in a calf club project sponsored by Sears, Roebuck and Co. The heifer is a daughter of Wey Acres Honesty's Grandee and out of Edna's Cherub of Sherwood, Oregon State Champion in BHI.

Clarence Duda of Mt. Angel, Ore., recently purchased a son and a daughter of Wey Acres Honesty's Grandee as a nucleus of a registered herd. The bull calf is a son of Traverdale Diana while the heifer is a daughter of Fashion's Dairy Queen.

S. B. Sween, Volga, S. Dak., has recently purchased a bull calf from Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio. The calf is sired by Foremost Royal Grenadier and out of Cinema of Penn Villa with a record of 504.7 lbs. fat in GG. Mr. Sween is building a herd of Guernseys in South Dakota.

SUMMARY OF 80262 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes Single, Double and Triple Letter Records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	21452	11406.2	560.6	4.91
Class B	5206	11064.1	549.9	4.97
Class C	5994	10565.0	524.6	4.97
Class D	6662	10268.2	512.7	4.99
Class E	8279	9631.9	484.1	5.03
Class F	10114	9492.0	470.0	4.95
Class G	22555	8996.4	449.1	4.99
	80262	10125.3	502.6	4.96

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

		Lbs. Milk	% B.F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS A Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514	23714.5	5.12	1213.1	303.3
	Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290	19654.6	5.88	1155.8	289.0
	Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909	18626.9	5.92	1103.3	275.8
	Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906	24008.0	4.57	1098.2	274.5
	Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 380583 A. R. 56973	20074.7	5.41	1087.0	271.8
	*Wonder of Woodside 474809 A. R. 55386—AA	20823.7	5.20	1083.4	270.9
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—AA	19678.7	5.47	1077.4	269.4
	May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726	19673.0	5.46	1073.4	268.4
	Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R. 24159	21055.8	5.05	1063.4	265.9
	Forges Royal Tilly 405115 A. R. 50789	18193.4	5.82	1058.9	264.7
CLASS B Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732	19741.9	5.64	1112.5	279.8
	Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388—BB	17564.5	6.17	1083.9	275.5
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091—BB	17378.6	6.09	1058.0	271.1
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Florham Beauty Rose 460946 A. R. 41540	19090.6	5.42	1033.8	268.9
	Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481	17637.6	5.83	1028.3	262.7
	Twin Hickory's Jane 488449 A. R. 59253	18079.4	5.58	1009.4	253.1
	Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261—BB	15951.6	6.31	1006.2	255.8
	Hilltop Butterfat Rosette 265850 A. R. 29754	18210.9	5.33	970.9	247.4
	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722—BB	22012.1	4.38	963.1	241.0
CLASS C Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961 A. R. 44953	20508.9	5.41	1109.0	304.8
	Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719—CC	18859.8	5.40	1019.3	271.7
	Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337—CC	17812.0	5.55	987.8	261.3
	Bright Lad's Actress 397598 A. R. 37663	19146.6	5.12	980.5	262.3
	Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990	15793.4	6.16	973.2	255.4
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—CC	17674.8	5.45	962.4	253.1
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161—CC	16236.7	5.79	940.3	246.9
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—CC	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971—CC	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
CLASS D Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816	16371.8	5.98	978.3	270.8
	Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074—DD	18817.4	5.02	943.7	266.5
	Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367	15328.4	6.09	933.3	263.0
	La Noce's May Rose 19329 A. R. 11788	18119.9	5.15	932.8	266.0
	Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133—DD	18238.3	5.10	930.3	262.9
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513	16598.0	5.51	915.2	257.7
	Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	18458.8	4.91	906.9	256.5
	Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062—DD	19644.5	4.59	902.1	256.3
	Farmhill R. Jeannine 492565 A. R. 52262	20769.4	4.34	900.5	249.2
CLASS E Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524—EE	18501.4	5.48	1013.3	294.4
	*Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615	17341.8	5.55	963.3	280.9
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949—EE	16206.2	5.94	962.9	286.7
	Adohr Supreme Calico 529835 A. R. 51027	15475.5	5.94	920.0	275.1
	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	17065.0	5.35	913.8	264.9
	Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637	13345.5	6.74	899.0	260.5
	Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422—EE	18557.7	4.82	894.8	260.2
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033—EE	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657—EE	16628.7	5.29	879.1	262.0
	Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106	16815.7	5.22	878.2	255.1
CLASS F Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Brookwood Rita 467488 A. R. 49678	16580.5	5.54	918.4	282.0
	Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754	15851.9	5.45	864.3	279.6
	Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336	16881.5	5.12	863.6	277.8
	Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937—FF	14094.7	6.05	853.1	270.0
	Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894	13967.1	6.09	849.9	262.0
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524	14460.0	5.71	826.0	258.2
	Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965	12348.7	6.59	813.8	257.2
	Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730	16325.6	4.97	810.6	250.3
CLASS G Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958	14646.9	6.18	905.0	303.8
	Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt 594827 A. R. 59055	13715.6	6.29	862.9	284.8
	Foremost Nanita 507034 A. R. 50078	16131.7	5.32	857.4	285.2
	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987	15463.7	5.47	846.6	278.9
	King's Adele of Dellwood 569640 A. R. 57393	15592.0	5.41	842.9	280.7
	Loma Burnella 246171 A. R. 26388	12900.0	6.45	832.6	286.0
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—GG	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509	15692.6	5.25	824.3	271.0

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 17338.6 lbs. Milk; 952.3 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.49 per cent.

The above are as they appeared July 15, 1943.

SUMMARY OF 47528 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	13608	11711.5	575.6	4.91
Class B	3055	11327.6	561.9	4.96
Class C	3411	10946.1	540.5	4.94
Class D	3830	10581.1	527.2	4.98
Class E	4586	9963.9	501.5	5.03
Class F	6088	9882.9	484.4	4.90
Class G	12950	9309.9	465.2	5.00
	47528	10483.6	519.4	4.95

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.	Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 22439.8 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 1112.4 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	*Wonder of Woodside 474809 A. R. 55386	20823.7	5.20	1083.4	270.9
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	19678.7	5.47	1077.4	269.4
	*Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	19471.2	5.23	1017.5	254.4
	Ideal's Emperor's Susie 454010, A. R. 41021	21500.9	4.72	1014.6	253.7
	Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858 A. R. 33825	16426.8	6.16	1012.3	253.1
	Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 A. R. 29973	20199.7	4.93	996.8	249.2
	*Maple Lane Lucky Lass 463942 A. R. 43976	19689.0	5.03	989.5	247.4
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	19751.1	5.00	988.3	247.1
	C. F.'s Mint Julip 482422, A. R. 51684	17937.6	5.48	982.2	245.6
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	19618.6	5.00	981.8	245.5
CLASS BB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388	17564.5	6.17	1083.9	275.5
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	17378.6	6.09	1058.0	271.1
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261	15951.6	6.31	1006.2	255.8
	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722	22012.1	4.38	963.1	241.0
	Adohr Supreme Calico 529835, A. R. 51027	17596.7	5.44	957.6	249.3
	Blossom of Ware 527033 A. R. 43100	17716.6	5.37	951.9	239.5
	Sunny Valley Ethereal 512562 A. R. 42095	18170.1	5.19	943.4	245.3
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
CLASS CC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record. 365 days.	Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719	18859.8	5.40	1019.3	271.7
	Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337	17812.0	5.55	987.8	261.3
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	17674.8	5.45	962.4	253.1
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161	16236.7	5.79	940.3	246.9
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	*Contender's Patsey 558403 A. R. 63702	18411.0	4.99	919.5	248.4
	Maple Lane Africander's Jackie 469040 A. R. 54509	17715.4	5.13	908.4	245.2
	Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152 A. R. 45210	16346.8	5.41	884.7	232.6
CLASS DD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074	18817.4	5.02	943.7	266.5
	Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133	18238.3	5.10	930.3	262.9
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062	19644.5	4.59	902.1	256.3
	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722	19524.8	4.61	899.3	251.3
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	Argilla Ceres 464484 A. R. 48405	15009.8	5.87	880.9	247.0
	Count's Sunshine 550240 A. R. 54797	17348.7	5.03	873.1	242.5
	May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857	14498.3	6.00	870.2	240.1
	Meredith Echo 510850 A. R. 52124	16449.5	5.22	858.7	246.8
CLASS EE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524	18501.4	5.48	1013.3	294.4
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	16206.2	5.94	962.9	286.7
	Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422	18557.7	4.82	894.8	260.2
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657	16628.7	5.29	879.1	262.0
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Florham Crystal 404060 A. R. 39628	15532.5	5.46	847.5	251.3
	New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203 A. R. 41395	18181.8	4.64	844.5	246.2
	Argilla Fina Lee 509023 A. R. 50542	13781.9	6.12	843.7	247.7
	Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 A. R. 40222	15278.4	5.44	831.8	242.6
CLASS FF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937	14094.7	6.05	853.1	270.0
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	*Holly Farm Mirth 697426 A. R. 63602	13919.2	5.79	806.1	249.2
	Rockingham Holliru 599534 A. R. 53308	14568.9	5.51	802.8	248.0
	Green Meads Lady Desire 596807 A. R. 53101	14864.8	5.39	800.8	245.8
	Klondike Kristin 446555 A. R. 45383	14138.5	5.66	800.6	253.8
	Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 A. R. 46200	14680.1	5.42	795.5	250.5
	Green Meads Lady Topaz 658215 A. R. 59726	14178.2	5.60	794.3	246.3
	Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820	13540.0	5.65	765.3	245.7
CLASS GG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Green Meads Lady Willow 658219 A. R. 58878	15344.0	5.31	815.5	264.3
	Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 A. R. 58690	12816.2	6.36	815.5	266.0
	Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615	15580.2	5.21	812.1	269.2
	*Flying Horse Royal Phyllis 614634 A. R. 62911	15010.5	5.36	804.9	266.3
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	13171.3	6.11	804.6	271.9
	Coronation Melba 481509 A. R. 44054	13001.2	6.19	804.5	262.3

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16788.1 lbs. Milk; 910.0 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.42 per cent.

The above are as they appeared July 15, 1943.

SUMMARY OF 19649 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class AA	5027	11761.9	578.1	4.92
Class BB	1412	11544.2	575.2	4.98
Class CC	1545	11014.8	551.4	5.01
Class DD	1722	10812.8	541.4	5.01
Class EE	2040	10239.9	514.2	5.02
Class FF	2435	9850.6	497.8	5.05
Class GG	5468	9646.4	482.7	5.00
	19649	10620.8	529.4	4.98

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 22012.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 20890.6 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1083.9 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 1042.3 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AAA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408	15963.3	5.39	860.1	238.9
	Barnegat Itea 377904 A. R. 37068	13539.5	5.79	784.5	217.9
	Madaline of Orchardhurst 350846 A. R. 39092	16182.9	4.73	765.2	212.6
	Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 A. R. 40335	13348.8	5.70	760.9	211.4
	Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A. R. 36579	12638.1	5.79	731.6	203.2
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	14099.6	5.16	727.7	202.1
	Hartzell's Gertrude's Verarose 230986 A. R. 27982	12732.4	5.66	721.0	200.3
	Valley Gem Cecelia 400404 A. R. 36905	12816.3	5.61	719.1	199.8
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A R. 13791	17100.4	4.19	717.3	199.3
	Joana of Wynnewood 348718 A. R. 42515	12860.1	5.55	713.1	198.1
CLASS BBB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Chuckanut Elegance 387974 A. R. 37136	14710.8	5.42	797.7	222.6
	Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 A. R. 36732	12472.2	5.86	730.3	208.5
	Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604	13513.5	5.40	729.1	206.8
	*King Hill Rexqueen 516679 A. R. 54726	13178.8	5.39	710.9	197.6
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	12074.2	5.88	710.3	204.9
	Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A. R. 34578	17096.0	3.99	682.6	195.3
	Lockshore Merry Maid 459239 A. R. 42550	14228.1	4.77	678.9	197.9
	Rockingham Ultra Brilliant 577366 A. R. 54025	13711.3	4.95	678.6	190.1
	Gayhead's Finesse 539692 A. R. 48015	12839.1	5.26	674.9	194.8
	*Whimsy Griselda 523189 A. R. 52888	12908.4	5.22	674.0	191.3
CLASS CCC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	16967.5	4.65	788.9	232.3
	Rock Creek Fanciful 591448 A. R. 52114	14312.5	5.47	783.6	235.0
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	12499.2	6.05	756.6	223.7
	Mariondale Emmaline 479738 A. R. 52127	14555.8	5.01	729.5	224.0
	Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R. 34032	14348.2	4.87	698.6	209.0
	Two Brooks Contessa 532120 A. R. 51545	13024.5	5.22	679.9	200.7
	Darigold Pansy 355941 A. R. 38638	12816.0	5.23	670.9	203.2
	Wesclair Peaceful 571043 A. R. 51472	12991.1	5.07	658.6	193.8
	Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594	11764.6	5.59	657.1	197.6
	Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 A. R. 43226	13180.6	4.99	657.1	196.1
CLASS DDD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Johnson's Betty's Patsy 647043, A. R. 57544	11604.2	6.47	751.2	244.8
	Rock Creek Madwatch 597613 A. R. 52558	14262.2	5.26	749.8	233.9
	*Western Glow Noble May 561090 A. R. 59094	15045.1	4.88	734.1	230.3
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	16314.1	4.48	731.2	229.7
	*Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 A. R. 58690	11479.1	6.21	712.4	228.3
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	12198.4	5.45	664.8	212.1
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	11510.7	5.62	647.4	210.3
	Monarch's Dimple 496732 A. R. 43392	11441.9	5.63	644.7	208.1
	Grassland Valstar 562696, A. R. 57281	14685.0	4.38	643.6	207.1
	Broadland Glamour 559680 A. R. 57547	12432.8	5.04	626.1	205.1
CLASS EEE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	*Rock Creek Parisian 591452 A. R. 58251	15151.7	5.01	759.3	250.6
	Rock Creek Fanciful 591448 A. R. 52114	13295.3	5.45	724.7	245.0
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	12795.8	5.64	721.6	238.6
	Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 A. R. 52523	13327.7	5.41	720.5	240.5
	Hope's Reddy of Clallam County 341503 A. R. 34661	13542.1	5.24	710.1	242.2
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	14431.3	4.63	668.2	221.0
	Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess 529397 A. R. 53662	15366.7	4.30	660.1	217.9
	Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105	12254.2	5.34	654.2	214.8
	Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411 A. R. 46372	12661.6	5.09	644.1	211.2
	Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 A. R. 43226	13071.2	4.92	643.6	217.1
CLASS FFF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Western Glow Jean's Gloria 600663 A. R. 62344	13115.9	5.34	700.6	257.9
	Western Glow Mayflower 369869 A. R. 35931	12794.6	5.09	650.9	241.4
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	14601.5	4.34	633.4	227.0
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	11427.5	5.47	625.6	226.6
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	11848.1	5.18	614.1	227.4
	Red Rose Electra 442145 A. R. 42656	11950.5	5.12	611.5	226.4
	Beacon Hill Arabis 474550 A. R. 47822	11508.2	5.15	593.0	213.1
	Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226	13423.2	4.40	591.2	208.1
	Norlina of Chicona 506753 A. R. 40459	10697.9	5.52	590.8	212.2
	Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989	11570.9	5.09	589.5	205.6
CLASS GGG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record. 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 A. R. 52523	12618.5	5.12	645.6	247.7
	Chuckanut Phyllis 444910 A. R. 40950	12050.1	5.18	624.0	242.3
	Mollie Starbright 478337 A. R. 45593	11780.0	5.29	623.5	237.0
	Prairie Bloom Boots 542174 A. R. 53307	12851.2	4.74	609.2	241.8
	Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152	11266.3	5.33	600.8	226.5
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	10759.3	5.57	598.9	224.1
	Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524	10848.8	5.49	596.1	225.5
	Escalon Primrose 404285 A. R. 34480	11053.6	5.35	591.2	221.6
	Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl 692912 A. R. 60730	11695.5	4.98	582.9	217.0
	Western Glow Butterfat Bonny 605026 A. R. 59538	10971.1	5.24	575.0	214.7

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 13145.4 lbs. Milk; 681.5 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.18 per cent.

The above are as they appeared July 15, 1943.

SUMMARY OF 12798 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class AAA	2747	9283.9	456.8	4.92
Class BBB	722	9051.1	452.4	5.00
Class CCC	1023	8631.8	432.0	5.00
Class DDD	1091	8341.9	417.6	5.01
Class EEE	1626	7958.1	398.8	5.01
Class FFF	1551	7457.1	372.4	4.99
Class GGG	4038	7153.9	354.1	4.95
	12798	8076.4	401.2	4.97

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.	Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 16155.8 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 780.8 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

Facts About Our Herd Sire

DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE

that should be put down in

Black and White

1) He is rich in Levity inheritance, being a son of Shuttlewick Mirth; 13633.6—706.1—G—she a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity (Twice Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show).

2) He has 26 A. R. daughters—2 over 800 lbs. fat—3 over 700 lbs. fat—15 over 600 lbs. fat.

3) He is a full brother to Douglaston Prince Royal—sire of Alfalfa Farm Primrose; 17564.5—1083.9—BB (World Record).

4) A daughter sold in 1942 for $8,800. She is the highest priced cow to be sold at public auction since 1925.

5) **DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE SONS WILL CARRY THROUGH FOR YOU. They will bring Levity blood close-up in your pedigrees.**

Order a Crown Prince Bull Calf Today.

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg. U.S. Pat. Office

Correspondence Solicited — Visitors Always Welcome

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5

Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

M. R. SMITH, *Herdsman*

PULASKI, NEW YORK

We admire the judgment

of Mr. Samuel Yost, Stillwater, Pennsylvania, on his selection of Coldspring's Beauty's King, a bull calf for the Benton Bull Association, which includes eight breeders in Columbia County, Penna.

His Sire

Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick
297887
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097

His Dam

Coldspring's Romulus Dimple
525167
12524.5—607.5—G
15487.5—704.5—BB
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598

His Sire's Dam

Vallevue Butterfat Beauty
447883
11994.0—619.2—GG
16578.5—831.1—A
18914.1—937.4—AA

His Dam's Dam

Coldspring's Hardwick's May
446713
13885.2—762.4—E
On retest in 34 days—2059—102—A
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097

COLDSPRINGS FARM

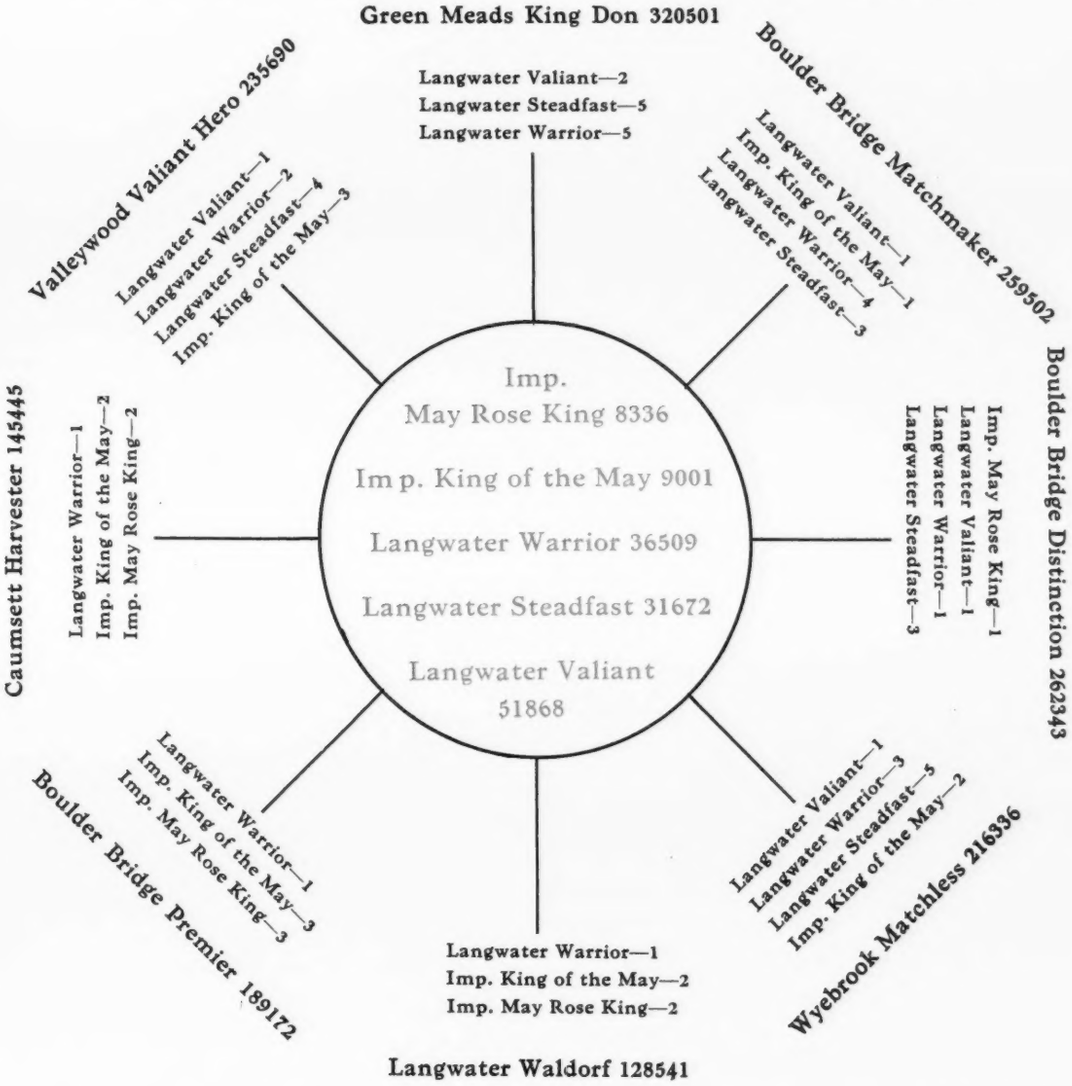
Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania

S. C. PRICE, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47 - Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNYDER, *Manager*

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

The Herd Sires at Boulder Bridge have been practically of One Blood.

(The small figures opposite each name indicate the number of times each bull traces to the great foundation sires in the circle in five and six generation pedigrees.)



The Combination of all Bulls Traces six times to Langwater Valiant 51868, eight times to Imp. May Rose King 8336, thirteen times to Imp. King of the May 9001, eighteen times to Langwater Warrior 36509, and twenty times to Langwater Steadfast 31672.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

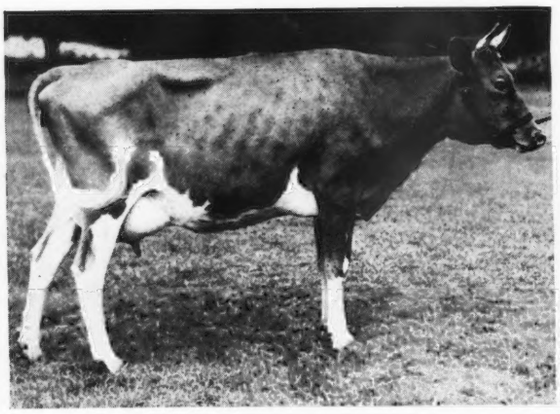
G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT — L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

Louis Merryman's 39th Sale

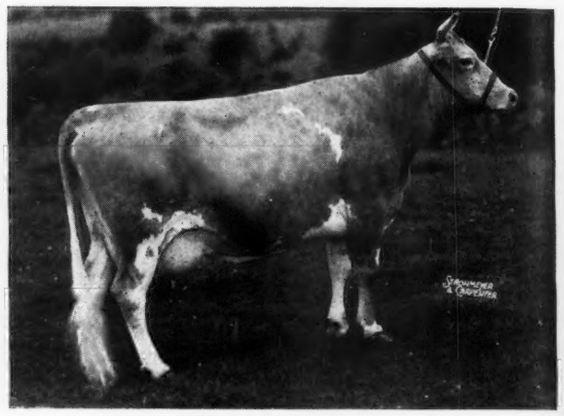
York Fair Grounds, York, Pennsylvania
MONDAY, AUGUST 9, 1943 • 11:15 A. M.

80 Head • 10 Bulls - 15 Bred Heifers
35 Cows - 20 Open Heifers

6 very well-bred grade cows, heavy producers.
The majority of the cows fresh or close springers.



COVENTRY COUNTRY ROSEBUD
A First Calf daughter of Langwater Country Squire
Consigned by Charles Weigle, Princeton, New Jersey.



McDONALD FARMS ALMA
11817.6—574.1—D
Dropped: August 24, 1935.
Bred: October 30, 1942.
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
Dam: HOMESTEAD FOREMOST'S MYRTLE by Foremost's Count. Consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York.

All T. B. and Bang's Accredited

York is 50 miles Northwest of Baltimore on Route 111; 24 miles west of Lancaster on Route 30 (Lincoln Highway); 26 miles Southeast of Harrisburg; on main line of P. R. R.

Take 6:30 from New York—Philadelphia 8:36—Lancaster 10:07—York 10:55—Baltimore 8:15 A. M.—York 10:44 A. M.—Harrisburg 8:03 A. M.—York 8:49 A. M.

OTHER SALES

Saturday, September 25, 1943. Topsfield, Massachusetts. See page 226.

Monday, September 27, 1943. New York State Sale. See page 226.

Monday, October 4, 1943. Klondike Sale, Elkin, North Carolina. See page 202, 203, 206.

Tuesday, October 5, 1943. 11th Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Virginia. See page 202, 203, 206.

Saturday, October 16, 1943. St. James Sale, Naperville, Illinois. See page 204.

Monday, October 18, 1943. Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky.

Monday, October 25, 1943. Louis Merryman's 40th Sale, York, Pennsylvania.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE...

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland